

01/24/16



DR. KIRBY SURPRISE

1  
00:00:24,310 --> 00:00:19,350

[Music]

2  
00:00:27,750 --> 00:00:24,320  
you're in the paracast

3  
00:00:29,109 --> 00:00:27,760  
the gold standard of paranormal radio

4  
00:00:33,270 --> 00:00:29,119  
and now

5  
00:00:38,310 --> 00:00:35,990  
so if you notice that the audio quality

6  
00:00:39,270 --> 00:00:38,320  
of chris o'brien's chatter is a little

7  
00:00:41,030 --> 00:00:39,280  
bit

8  
00:00:41,910 --> 00:00:41,040  
less than perfect it's because he's

9  
00:00:49,670 --> 00:00:41,920  
using

10  
00:00:53,830 --> 00:00:51,670  
oh sorry about that um

11  
00:00:56,549 --> 00:00:53,840  
no i'm just talking into my laptop

12  
00:01:00,229 --> 00:00:56,559  
basically i'm in santa fe

13  
00:01:02,389 --> 00:01:00,239

for wilds of uh northern new mexico and

14

00:01:03,990 --> 00:01:02,399

working on book two of the stalking the

15

00:01:07,270 --> 00:01:04,000

herd project

16

00:01:08,550 --> 00:01:07,280

with my mentor best friend uh in in many

17

00:01:10,630 --> 00:01:08,560

ways

18

00:01:13,830 --> 00:01:10,640

we've known each other 20 plus years

19

00:01:16,230 --> 00:01:13,840

have been close research buddies i've

20

00:01:18,550 --> 00:01:16,240

you know gained a lot of insight

21

00:01:19,749 --> 00:01:18,560

you know i owe a lot of my quality of

22

00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:19,759

thinking to

23

00:01:26,550 --> 00:01:21,759

david perkins or

24

00:01:29,670 --> 00:01:26,560

izzy zane as uh he's known amongst a few

25

00:01:31,590 --> 00:01:29,680

select few friends before i go on how

26

00:01:33,830 --> 00:01:31,600

does he become izzy

27

00:01:36,069 --> 00:01:33,840

it was a joke decades ago you know

28

00:01:38,069 --> 00:01:36,079

people were wondering is he sane uh he's

29

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:38,079

like izzy zang you know

30

00:01:41,830 --> 00:01:40,479

it just kind of evolved into this pen

31

00:01:43,830 --> 00:01:41,840

name i guess

32

00:01:47,190 --> 00:01:43,840

when i call him up i say hey is what's

33

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:47,200

up you know it's not uh hi dave or hi

34

00:01:52,950 --> 00:01:50,640

david you know it's he's the is

35

00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:52,960

so anyway we rarely get a chance to get

36

00:01:56,630 --> 00:01:54,399

together and

37

00:01:59,510 --> 00:01:56,640

compare notes he was absolutely

38

00:02:01,510 --> 00:01:59,520

instrumental in allowing me the

39

00:02:04,149 --> 00:02:01,520

wonderful opportunity

40

00:02:06,550 --> 00:02:04,159

to have a research uh fellow helping me

41

00:02:09,669 --> 00:02:06,560

out on some real crucial you know end of

42

00:02:11,510 --> 00:02:09,679

the project subjects and stuff and you

43

00:02:12,869 --> 00:02:11,520

know we realize that we

44

00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,879

really need to

45

00:02:17,990 --> 00:02:15,040

do a follow-up book that the two of us

46

00:02:19,990 --> 00:02:18,000

postulate what the evidence uh suggests

47

00:02:23,350 --> 00:02:20,000

is going on with you know the

48

00:02:24,869 --> 00:02:23,360

unexplained livestock mr phenomenon now

49

00:02:27,110 --> 00:02:24,879

we should point out here that on this

50

00:02:29,270 --> 00:02:27,120

past weekend's episode of after the

51  
00:02:31,110 --> 00:02:29,280  
power cast which is the premium podcast

52  
00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:31,120  
you get with the power cast plus

53  
00:02:35,430 --> 00:02:33,360  
subscription we talked about this new

54  
00:02:37,190 --> 00:02:35,440  
wave in four different states of

55  
00:02:39,830 --> 00:02:37,200  
catholic mutilations and we'll focus

56  
00:02:42,150 --> 00:02:39,840  
more on that in the near future today

57  
00:02:44,229 --> 00:02:42,160  
we're going to synchronize our comments

58  
00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:44,239  
but first i wanted to mention something

59  
00:02:48,710 --> 00:02:46,720  
here that you'll be interested in as you

60  
00:02:51,670 --> 00:02:48,720  
know there's an article in this blog

61  
00:02:54,949 --> 00:02:51,680  
called the ufo trail

62  
00:02:57,910 --> 00:02:54,959  
called ufo community members weigh in on

63  
00:03:00,790 --> 00:02:57,920

dubious mufon speakers now it's not new

64

00:03:03,030 --> 00:03:00,800

the blog is dated june 25th but it's got

65

00:03:04,470 --> 00:03:03,040

a really interesting collection of

66

00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:04,480

contributors

67

00:03:11,750 --> 00:03:08,400

it's got nigel watson william grabowski

68

00:03:13,190 --> 00:03:11,760

frank warren dr michael heiser

69

00:03:14,309 --> 00:03:13,200

dr tyler

70

00:03:16,070 --> 00:03:14,319

kochjan

71

00:03:18,309 --> 00:03:16,080

somebody who used to be on the show that

72

00:03:21,270 --> 00:03:18,319

we don't mention anymore we also have

73

00:03:22,149 --> 00:03:21,280

curtis collins robert shaffer lance

74

00:03:25,589 --> 00:03:22,159

moody

75

00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:25,599

james carrion and the most important one

76

00:03:30,149 --> 00:03:28,319

i think of all of them is james carrion

77

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:30,159

because he is a former

78

00:03:34,789 --> 00:03:32,480

international director of mufon

79

00:03:36,070 --> 00:03:34,799

right and he points out that during his

80

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:36,080

meetings with the board of directors

81

00:03:40,869 --> 00:03:38,000

when he was in that position they would

82

00:03:42,630 --> 00:03:40,879

talk very much about putting bodies

83

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:42,640

in the chairs

84

00:03:47,270 --> 00:03:44,480

at the conferences how to increase

85

00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:47,280

memberships not as much about the main

86

00:03:51,910 --> 00:03:50,239

focus which is presumably ufo research

87

00:03:54,789 --> 00:03:51,920

now we understand yes

88

00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:54,799

scientific inquiry into the ufo

89

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:56,159

phenomenon

90

00:03:58,710 --> 00:03:57,439

excuse me

91

00:04:00,710 --> 00:03:58,720

that's worse

92

00:04:03,110 --> 00:04:00,720

because think about it this way the

93

00:04:04,789 --> 00:04:03,120

focus is ufo research we understand that

94

00:04:06,470 --> 00:04:04,799

it costs money

95

00:04:07,750 --> 00:04:06,480

to do that research and therefore you

96

00:04:11,270 --> 00:04:07,760

want to

97

00:04:13,910 --> 00:04:11,280

members buy

98

00:04:15,750 --> 00:04:13,920

different kinds of things that maybe

99

00:04:18,310 --> 00:04:15,760

enhance their membership or buy the

100

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:18,320

t-shirts what did carrion say he says if

101

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:22,000

you don't like it don't give him money

102

00:04:28,790 --> 00:04:25,680

well as he said fact number two mufon is

103

00:04:32,070 --> 00:04:28,800

run by a business board of believers who

104

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:32,080

pay lip service to scientific principles

105

00:04:36,390 --> 00:04:34,000

now the other thing he mentions is that

106

00:04:39,189 --> 00:04:36,400

mufon is a data collector with no clear

107

00:04:41,909 --> 00:04:39,199

vision on how to convert that data into

108

00:04:43,670 --> 00:04:41,919

scientifically sound analysis now

109

00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:43,680

remember mufon has been around since the

110

00:04:47,030 --> 00:04:46,080

late 60s spun off

111

00:04:49,430 --> 00:04:47,040

from

112

00:04:51,270 --> 00:04:49,440

apro another ufo organization that

113

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:51,280

existed from the 50s through i guess the

114

00:04:56,550 --> 00:04:55,040

70s and the question we have is what has

115

00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:56,560

mufon learned

116

00:05:01,909 --> 00:04:59,040

after all these years the problem as

117

00:05:05,909 --> 00:05:01,919

pointed out in the article is that they

118

00:05:07,189 --> 00:05:05,919

will pick speakers for their conferences

119

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:07,199

not so much on whether they have

120

00:05:11,830 --> 00:05:09,360

valuable information to offer

121

00:05:14,310 --> 00:05:11,840

but on whether they can fill seats

122

00:05:16,150 --> 00:05:14,320

doesn't matter what they have to say

123

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:16,160

phil seats fine

124

00:05:19,350 --> 00:05:17,280

you know

125

00:05:20,950 --> 00:05:19,360

go ahead and speak

126

00:05:21,990 --> 00:05:20,960

with butts

127

00:05:24,550 --> 00:05:22,000

right

128

00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:24,560

and make sure the people who

129

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:26,240

go to the conferences pay through the

130

00:05:30,310 --> 00:05:27,919

nose to get there

131

00:05:32,310 --> 00:05:30,320

and we understand that maybe people with

132

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:32,320

some kind of name recognition will

133

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:33,680

attract

134

00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:36,000

more people to attend but the problem

135

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:38,000

with that is if their research

136

00:05:42,469 --> 00:05:40,639

methodology is faulty

137

00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:42,479

is it really helping the organization to

138

00:05:45,830 --> 00:05:43,919

get them there

139

00:05:48,790 --> 00:05:45,840

the other question is if someone is

140

00:05:50,230 --> 00:05:48,800

involved in a ufo episode we know to be

141

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:50,240

fake

142

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:52,479

the roswell slides i hesitate to use

143

00:05:56,150 --> 00:05:53,759

that term

144

00:05:57,670 --> 00:05:56,160

the topic that shall not be named

145

00:05:59,189 --> 00:05:57,680

the people involved in the roswell

146

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:59,199

slides get

147

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:00,720

to be

148

00:06:06,309 --> 00:06:04,319

key presenters at a mufon conference

149

00:06:09,189 --> 00:06:06,319

i guess if they said look we'll come and

150

00:06:10,469 --> 00:06:09,199

we'll apologize for what we did

151  
00:06:12,469 --> 00:06:10,479  
i think that would be suitable that

152  
00:06:13,830 --> 00:06:12,479  
would be responsible

153  
00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,840  
but otherwise

154  
00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:16,400  
why do you reward people

155  
00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:18,880  
who just wasted everyone's time

156  
00:06:22,870 --> 00:06:20,960  
which is i think what is

157  
00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:22,880  
well you know again it's all it all

158  
00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:25,840  
comes down to meme propagation

159  
00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:27,440  
and um

160  
00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:30,000  
i guess another way to put it would be

161  
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:31,680  
um

162  
00:06:35,350 --> 00:06:32,720  
sort of

163  
00:06:39,189 --> 00:06:35,360

helping a meme

164

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,199

i don't know sort of go down the uh

165

00:06:43,510 --> 00:06:41,840

mean path if you will

166

00:06:46,150 --> 00:06:43,520

well

167

00:06:48,870 --> 00:06:46,160

i don't know i think the

168

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:48,880

the mufon model

169

00:06:55,749 --> 00:06:51,360

is really in business to propagate the

170

00:06:57,510 --> 00:06:55,759

meme of alien space brothers or ets

171

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:57,520

and

172

00:07:01,350 --> 00:06:58,800

so they're

173

00:07:03,909 --> 00:07:01,360

you know much more prone to glom on to

174

00:07:05,270 --> 00:07:03,919

people that support that particular

175

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:05,280

you know

176

00:07:10,309 --> 00:07:06,960

sort of cultural meme or religious

177

00:07:11,589 --> 00:07:10,319

belief as far as i'm concerned

178

00:07:13,270 --> 00:07:11,599

and so

179

00:07:15,430 --> 00:07:13,280

it's very difficult for creative

180

00:07:19,430 --> 00:07:15,440

thinkers or thinking outside of the box

181

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:19,440

the lyle watts and patrick harper's

182

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:23,039

uh myself uh david perkins

183

00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:24,880

you know creative thinkers are kind of

184

00:07:29,270 --> 00:07:26,240

left out

185

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:29,280

out out in the nether weeds so

186

00:07:33,749 --> 00:07:32,080

and you forget about alan greenfield

187

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:33,759

exactly

188

00:07:37,350 --> 00:07:36,479

so my point being is that you're dealing

189

00:07:41,749 --> 00:07:37,360

with

190

00:07:43,749 --> 00:07:41,759

aiding and embedding of mean propagation

191

00:07:46,469 --> 00:07:43,759

by

192

00:07:48,150 --> 00:07:46,479

unwitting participants who you know

193

00:07:51,749 --> 00:07:48,160

are doing this out of

194

00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:51,759

you know quasi-religious belief

195

00:07:56,309 --> 00:07:54,479

and how many people who actually harbor

196

00:07:59,189 --> 00:07:56,319

contrary opinions

197

00:08:01,430 --> 00:07:59,199

will get a seat at the table

198

00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:01,440

they're heretics

199

00:08:05,189 --> 00:08:03,039

right it's like you know if you're a

200

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:05,199

christian will you invite a jew or a

201  
00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:06,639  
muslim

202  
00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:09,440  
well yeah i mean the analogies go across

203  
00:08:13,830 --> 00:08:11,360  
the board but basically

204  
00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:13,840  
it's heretical to think anything

205  
00:08:19,110 --> 00:08:16,800  
uh is going on besides you know us being

206  
00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:19,120  
visited by either you know benevolent

207  
00:08:25,990 --> 00:08:23,360  
space brothers uh the watchers uh

208  
00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:26,000  
the pleiadians the arcturians the the

209  
00:08:28,150 --> 00:08:27,440  
delirians

210  
00:08:33,990 --> 00:08:28,160  
the

211  
00:08:36,870 --> 00:08:34,000  
i mean to me

212  
00:08:38,949 --> 00:08:36,880  
it's that's all just sci-fi it's all

213  
00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,959

subjective we don't know

214

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:40,640

and that's where it goes and that's why

215

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:42,560

we continue to have a problem

216

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:44,959

now we understand like the international

217

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:46,720

ufo congress will occasionally have

218

00:08:50,949 --> 00:08:48,720

speakers that maybe

219

00:08:54,550 --> 00:08:50,959

don't meet our litmus test but it's not

220

00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:54,560

run by ufo research organization

221

00:08:59,910 --> 00:08:56,880

so it could go from a wider range of

222

00:09:02,389 --> 00:08:59,920

speakers without pretending to be

223

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:02,399

something that it's not well it's open

224

00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:04,480

minds uh vto

225

00:09:08,870 --> 00:09:06,800

presents the uh international ufo

226

00:09:10,310 --> 00:09:08,880

congress although it's

227

00:09:13,030 --> 00:09:10,320

you know

228

00:09:15,030 --> 00:09:13,040

it does leave some wiggle room

229

00:09:17,110 --> 00:09:15,040

well we'll go into that wiggle room and

230

00:09:19,590 --> 00:09:17,120

possibly discuss this more in after the

231

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:19,600

power cast meantime we're getting ready

232

00:09:24,150 --> 00:09:22,880

for a surprise from dr kirby's surprise

233

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:24,160

and he has a book app that he wrote

234

00:09:27,750 --> 00:09:25,680

several years ago but it's just so

235

00:09:29,269 --> 00:09:27,760

relevant to our discussions about

236

00:09:30,870 --> 00:09:29,279

synchronicity and it's called

237

00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:30,880

synchronicity

238

00:09:35,670 --> 00:09:33,600

the art of coincidence choice and

239

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:35,680

unlocking your mind

240

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:36,720

all right

241

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:37,920

this is going to be one of our

242

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:40,640

fascinating sessions and if i want to

243

00:09:44,230 --> 00:09:42,160

recommend any

244

00:09:46,710 --> 00:09:44,240

study matter listen to our recent

245

00:09:49,430 --> 00:09:46,720

episode featuring mike clelland

246

00:09:50,790 --> 00:09:49,440

who turned us on to dr surprise and we

247

00:09:56,810 --> 00:09:50,800

thank him for that

248

00:09:56,820 --> 00:10:00,070

[Music]

249

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:01,829

i know that a lot of our listeners are

250

00:10:06,949 --> 00:10:04,399

interested in ufos the issue of giants

251  
00:10:08,949 --> 00:10:06,959  
skeletons found in america paranormal

252  
00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:08,959  
investigations and what the top

253  
00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:11,760  
researchers think about such topics one

254  
00:10:16,949 --> 00:10:14,000  
online magazine has been presenting such

255  
00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:16,959  
unusual information since 1985.

256  
00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:19,839  
it is alternate perceptions magazine at

257  
00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:22,720  
apmagazine.info

258  
00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:24,399  
use their search function to find

259  
00:10:28,829 --> 00:10:26,240  
articles on just about every topic

260  
00:10:31,670 --> 00:10:28,839  
imaginable that's

261  
00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:31,680  
apmagazine.info do you need a website

262  
00:10:37,190 --> 00:10:34,160  
well you can get a great deal on hosting

263  
00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:37,200

services with namecheap's legendary

264

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:39,519

coupon code they're offering substantial

265

00:10:44,389 --> 00:10:41,519

hosting discounts on shared hosting

266

00:10:47,350 --> 00:10:44,399

business hosting vps hosting reseller

267

00:10:49,509 --> 00:10:47,360

hosting and even dedicated servers name

268

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:49,519

cheap is preferred by millions it's

269

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:52,079

backed by a money back guarantee use the

270

00:10:56,550 --> 00:10:55,440

coupon code legendary to cash in on this

271

00:11:00,949 --> 00:10:56,560

special deal at

272

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,870

are you worried about your mom or dad

273

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:05,040

living alone in their house

274

00:11:10,069 --> 00:11:07,600

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

275

00:11:12,470 --> 00:11:10,079

difficult it is to find senior care for

276

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:12,480

someone you love that's why i recommend

277

00:11:17,269 --> 00:11:15,360

a free service called a place for mom

278

00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:17,279

they are the nation's largest senior

279

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:19,120

living referral service

280

00:11:23,269 --> 00:11:21,200

call a place for mom today

281

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:23,279

to receive free information on senior

282

00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:25,680

living communities in your area call a

283

00:11:36,310 --> 00:11:33,829

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

284

00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:36,320

advice from local advisors and a

285

00:11:40,550 --> 00:11:38,399

personalized list of senior living

286

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:40,560

communities you can visit if you have

287

00:11:45,269 --> 00:11:42,880

questions about senior care for your mom

288

00:11:46,630 --> 00:11:45,279

or dad there's a place for answers a

289

00:11:49,430 --> 00:11:46,640

place for mom

290

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:49,440

minutes to get your free ebook on

291

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:51,279

financing senior care as well as free

292

00:11:54,829 --> 00:11:53,120

information on senior living communities

293

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,839

in your area call

294

00:12:02,230 --> 00:11:56,480

1-800-704-6100

295

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:03,829

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

296

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:05,680

money you can't pay are tax debts

297

00:12:09,829 --> 00:12:07,519

crippling you i've defended people from

298

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:09,839

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

299

00:12:13,350 --> 00:12:11,920

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

300

00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:13,360

the book on irs settlement and i'm

301

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:15,040

telling you there's no such thing as a

302

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,800

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

303

00:12:22,470 --> 00:12:20,959

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

304

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:22,480

programs there's never been a better

305

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:25,360

time to solve your problem call 834 no

306

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:29,200

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

307

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:32,079

danpilla.com

308

00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:33,519

chronic inflammation is now known to

309

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,800

block your ability to repair and

310

00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:36,800

compromises your immune system making

311

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:38,800

you more vulnerable to all diseases

312

00:12:42,790 --> 00:12:40,800

since poor diet injuries or stress are

313

00:12:44,389 --> 00:12:42,800

all contributing factors many people

314

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:44,399

suffer from inflammation your body's

315

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,760

number one means of neutralizing the

316

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:47,440

inflammation and the pain that it may be

317

00:12:51,030 --> 00:12:49,680

causing is glutathione glutathione is

318

00:12:52,949 --> 00:12:51,040

the body's number one peptide to

319

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:52,959

neutralize free radicals and thus stop

320

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:55,519

inflammation hi my name is jason i'm 44

321

00:12:58,949 --> 00:12:57,279

years old for 10 years i had been

322

00:13:01,590 --> 00:12:58,959

suffering from chronic pain in my

323

00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:01,600

abdomen and groin that radiated down

324

00:13:05,750 --> 00:13:03,680

into my feet after three weeks on one

325

00:13:07,990 --> 00:13:05,760

world way the pain in my feet reduced by

326

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,000

50 and the overall pain in my body

327

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:10,160

reduced significantly as well i ran out

328

00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:11,600

of one world weight and the pain

329

00:13:16,150 --> 00:13:13,839

returned i got another container and

330

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:16,160

again after three weeks the pain reduced

331

00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,320

significantly throughout my body i'd

332

00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,480

highly recommend one world way to anyone

333

00:13:24,350 --> 00:13:22,079

dealing with chronic pain due to

334

00:13:26,509 --> 00:13:24,360

inflammation call 888

335

00:13:29,110 --> 00:13:26,519

988-3325 or visit

336

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:29,120

oneworldway.com that's one world wh

337

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:31,360

ey.com

338

00:13:36,069 --> 00:13:33,600

no other network provides the level of

339

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:36,079

customer service we do when it comes to

340

00:13:41,509 --> 00:13:39,120

radio advertising we are your one-stop

341

00:13:44,710 --> 00:13:41,519

shop and no matter how big or small your

342

00:13:47,190 --> 00:13:44,720

business is we can help email us at

343

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:47,200

advertise at

344

00:13:51,430 --> 00:13:49,680

and an [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) advertising executive

345

00:13:53,590 --> 00:13:51,440

will help you take the first step

346

00:13:56,430 --> 00:13:53,600

towards driving more customers to your

347

00:14:03,509 --> 00:13:56,440

business or website advertise at

348

00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:05,829

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

349

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:08,240

comment or question about the paracast

350

00:14:15,030 --> 00:14:11,839

send it to news [theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

351

00:14:16,870 --> 00:14:15,040

that's news at the paracast.com

352

00:14:19,350 --> 00:14:16,880

and don't forget to visit our famous

353

00:14:23,670 --> 00:14:19,360

paracast community forums at

354

00:14:28,790 --> 00:14:26,629

with jean and chris we welcome dr kirby

355

00:14:30,870 --> 00:14:28,800

surprise and the book as i said in our

356

00:14:32,710 --> 00:14:30,880

previous segment is called synchronicity

357

00:14:34,629 --> 00:14:32,720

the art of coincidence choice and

358

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:34,639

unlocking your mind and there's a

359

00:14:39,110 --> 00:14:37,199

forward by alan combs who is a professor

360

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:39,120

of california institute of integral

361

00:14:44,150 --> 00:14:41,120

studies i should point out that alan

362

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:44,160

combs this one is not the liberal talk

363

00:14:47,910 --> 00:14:46,079

show host okay

364

00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:47,920

totally different guy there are people

365

00:14:51,829 --> 00:14:49,519

out there named gene steinberg and there

366

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:51,839

are other other people out there named

367

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:53,360

chris o'brien

368

00:14:56,829 --> 00:14:55,199

but that's how it goes all right and

369

00:14:59,910 --> 00:14:56,839

we're going to explore this in more

370

00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:59,920

detail as we progress and i hope you

371

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:01,760

listeners heard the episode we did with

372

00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:05,040

mike clelland that kind of paved the way

373

00:15:08,710 --> 00:15:06,800

now first things we should tell you that

374

00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,720

we have a second radio show called after

375

00:15:13,350 --> 00:15:11,040

the power cast it's part of our

376

00:15:14,629 --> 00:15:13,360

powercast plus premium package to

377

00:15:20,949 --> 00:15:14,639

subscribe go to

378

00:15:25,030 --> 00:15:22,550

and we offer

379

00:15:27,509 --> 00:15:25,040

this show without the network ads higher

380

00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:27,519

quality audio also the after the power

381

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:29,920

cast podcast growing number of show

382

00:15:35,189 --> 00:15:32,880

transcripts and we just opened up our

383

00:15:37,350 --> 00:15:35,199

powercast plus video channel there's

384

00:15:39,189 --> 00:15:37,360

going to be more dr surprise welcome to

385

00:15:40,629 --> 00:15:39,199

the powercast

386

00:15:42,069 --> 00:15:40,639

thank you very much

387

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:42,079

okay

388

00:15:46,870 --> 00:15:44,160

before we get into the nuts and bolts

389

00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:46,880

what led you to explore

390

00:15:50,310 --> 00:15:49,440

what synchronicity is all about

391

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:50,320

well

392

00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:53,360

when i was an undergraduate i had been

393

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,000

into meditation and metaphysics for

394

00:16:01,350 --> 00:15:58,720

uh many years and i suddenly started

395

00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:01,360

experiencing an explosion of these

396

00:16:05,110 --> 00:16:03,600

coincidental events around me you know

397

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:05,120

hundreds a day something that was

398

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:06,720

totally off the hook

399

00:16:10,230 --> 00:16:08,560

so i started investigating trying to

400

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:10,240

figure out what was going on more as a

401

00:16:14,710 --> 00:16:12,800

sort of survival mechanism and to see

402

00:16:16,150 --> 00:16:14,720

you know had i you know developed some

403

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:16,160

kind of mental illness because nobody

404

00:16:20,230 --> 00:16:18,000

ever told me they existed

405

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:20,240

now when you say events what do you mean

406

00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:22,959

well can i give an example sure

407

00:16:27,590 --> 00:16:25,759

all right so uh i was attending a

408

00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,600

college at upstate new york at the time

409

00:16:31,030 --> 00:16:29,360

and uh it was an autumn day and i had

410

00:16:33,430 --> 00:16:31,040

driven my friend to the campus he was

411

00:16:35,430 --> 00:16:33,440

going to go to a 45 minute class

412

00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:35,440

on the way over there we were

413

00:16:39,990 --> 00:16:37,600

joking about national enquirer headlines

414

00:16:41,110 --> 00:16:40,000

you know pope has alien love child kind

415

00:16:42,310 --> 00:16:41,120

of stuff

416

00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:42,320

and uh one of the things we were

417

00:16:45,509 --> 00:16:43,600

laughing about

418

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:45,519

was uh this story

419

00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:47,759

that said that there was an exorcism in

420

00:16:51,910 --> 00:16:49,920

a house on long island and during the

421

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:51,920

exorcism the house turned over on its

422

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,000

side we thought that was hilarious

423

00:16:59,590 --> 00:16:56,480

this is not the onion is it

424

00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:59,600

no no i think it's before that gene

425

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:00,320

yeah

426

00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:03,120

so um i dropped him off and um i parked

427

00:17:08,069 --> 00:17:05,839

the car in a parking lot sort of um

428

00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:08,079

face first into this low hill and i'm

429

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:09,679

going to wait there for him so autumn

430

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:10,799

day

431

00:17:14,390 --> 00:17:12,000

and uh

432

00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:14,400

there's a house a small cottage that's

433

00:17:17,029 --> 00:17:16,240

used for visiting faculty that was out

434

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:17,039

about

435

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:18,959

50 yards away from me off to the left

436

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:21,280

and i'm listening to the car radio

437

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:22,400

and uh

438

00:17:27,029 --> 00:17:24,720

an ad for a local tv station for the

439

00:17:29,190 --> 00:17:27,039

movie carrie comes on

440

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:29,200

and uh yeah there's another steam where

441

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:30,799

well you know during the last scenes of

442

00:17:34,950 --> 00:17:33,919

that movie she basically destroys her

443

00:17:38,470 --> 00:17:34,960

house

444

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:38,480

cottage off to the left

445

00:17:42,150 --> 00:17:40,720

and you know sort of being a psychology

446

00:17:43,669 --> 00:17:42,160

student i'm wondering

447

00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:43,679

how would it change your personal

448

00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:45,679

psychology if you could move something

449

00:17:48,789 --> 00:17:46,880

that large

450

00:17:50,549 --> 00:17:48,799

because as physical creatures we're sort

451  
00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:50,559  
of based on having to walk over to what

452  
00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:52,559  
we want and get it right

453  
00:17:56,870 --> 00:17:54,240  
so i'm looking at this house and i'm

454  
00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:56,880  
going wow what would it be like

455  
00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:59,039  
if i could just make the house roll over

456  
00:18:02,070 --> 00:18:00,480  
on its side

457  
00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:02,080  
like you know in the headline we were

458  
00:18:05,909 --> 00:18:03,600  
joking about

459  
00:18:07,029 --> 00:18:05,919  
and as i'm watching the house starts to

460  
00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:07,039  
shudder

461  
00:18:11,510 --> 00:18:08,880  
and it starts to move

462  
00:18:13,750 --> 00:18:11,520  
and it literally rolls over forward

463  
00:18:15,909 --> 00:18:13,760

towards me with a crash and a lot of

464

00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:15,919

dust until i'm looking at the roof the

465

00:18:20,950 --> 00:18:18,240

house literally rolled over on its side

466

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:20,960

so i'm kind of like shocked and freaked

467

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:21,919

out

468

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:23,360

and i'm looking at that and i'm thinking

469

00:18:26,710 --> 00:18:24,240

well

470

00:18:29,430 --> 00:18:26,720

is it possible that i just did that and

471

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:29,440

i said well no nobody does things like

472

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:31,280

that it's not possible

473

00:18:35,669 --> 00:18:32,799

but i have the problem of like seeing

474

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:35,679

this house just moved so i'm going okay

475

00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:38,160

kirby hold on one second before we get

476

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,520

into

477

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,039

you know the implications of the

478

00:18:46,230 --> 00:18:43,760

synchronistic event you know let's uh

479

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:46,240

kind of jump to the chase on the actual

480

00:18:52,230 --> 00:18:49,200

physicality of the event i mean why did

481

00:18:54,310 --> 00:18:52,240

the house do that in subsequent analysis

482

00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:54,320

i mean why why did it do that was it on

483

00:18:58,710 --> 00:18:56,720

a hill and foundation

484

00:19:00,070 --> 00:18:58,720

crumbled on the downhill side and it

485

00:19:02,310 --> 00:19:00,080

rolled over

486

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:02,320

let me finish the story okay it all will

487

00:19:05,909 --> 00:19:04,799

be revealed so i looked at this and i

488

00:19:07,510 --> 00:19:05,919

wondered well

489

00:19:09,750 --> 00:19:07,520

if i did this then i want to see the

490

00:19:11,110 --> 00:19:09,760

house crush itself into rubble like in

491

00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:11,120

the carry movie

492

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:12,640

and as i watch

493

00:19:15,510 --> 00:19:14,480

the thing starts to collapse from the

494

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:15,520

center

495

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:17,280

two by fours are going through walls

496

00:19:21,830 --> 00:19:20,080

windows breaking and i'm really really

497

00:19:24,230 --> 00:19:21,840

freaked out at this point and then i see

498

00:19:27,430 --> 00:19:24,240

a flashy yellow paint above the house

499

00:19:29,430 --> 00:19:27,440

and this huge bulldozer just climbs over

500

00:19:31,110 --> 00:19:29,440

the center of the house from the back

501  
00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:31,120  
and crushes it

502  
00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:34,160  
and i can see now the house is flattened

503  
00:19:37,909 --> 00:19:35,280  
that there's dump trucks in the

504  
00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:37,919  
background right and uh what i've been

505  
00:19:41,590 --> 00:19:40,160  
witnessing is the demolition

506  
00:19:43,270 --> 00:19:41,600  
you know i had been trying to come up

507  
00:19:45,430 --> 00:19:43,280  
with an explanation for synchronistic

508  
00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:45,440  
events this at this point

509  
00:19:49,909 --> 00:19:48,320  
and up until then the best one carl

510  
00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:49,919  
young was saying that

511  
00:19:54,630 --> 00:19:52,160  
you know these things are based on a

512  
00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:54,640  
causal events in a psychoaid space

513  
00:19:59,510 --> 00:19:57,600

that's neither mind nor physical matter

514

00:20:01,750 --> 00:19:59,520

and that there's no explanation because

515

00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:01,760

they operate outside the limits of time

516

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:04,880

and space yet what i had just seen

517

00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:07,360

mimicked my thought patterns what i was

518

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:08,559

thinking about

519

00:20:13,669 --> 00:20:10,400

so i decided there must be an

520

00:20:15,510 --> 00:20:13,679

explanation probably linked to people's

521

00:20:17,350 --> 00:20:15,520

personal unconscious

522

00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:17,360

and so i then sort of started this

523

00:20:20,470 --> 00:20:19,600

dialogue with my unconscious and said

524

00:20:22,390 --> 00:20:20,480

okay

525

00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:22,400

show me how this works show me what to

526

00:20:26,789 --> 00:20:24,640

read you know give me the materials i

527

00:20:28,870 --> 00:20:26,799

need to figure out a rational

528

00:20:30,149 --> 00:20:28,880

workable explanation for what these

529

00:20:32,470 --> 00:20:30,159

events are

530

00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:32,480

and the result eventually was the

531

00:20:38,549 --> 00:20:35,280

synchronicity book that gives a rational

532

00:20:39,750 --> 00:20:38,559

explanation for how they actually work

533

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,760

and um

534

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:41,520

shows that they're actually reflections

535

00:20:44,390 --> 00:20:43,520

of things that uh are going on inside of

536

00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,400

us

537

00:20:49,270 --> 00:20:46,000

well all right you're implying something

538

00:20:51,750 --> 00:20:49,280

in that that will of course expand upon

539

00:20:54,630 --> 00:20:51,760

but does that mean that if you

540

00:20:55,590 --> 00:20:54,640

envision something like this happening

541

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:55,600

that

542

00:20:59,669 --> 00:20:57,520

begins the actual

543

00:21:02,549 --> 00:20:59,679

realization of that or are you just in

544

00:21:04,710 --> 00:21:02,559

the right place at the right time well

545

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:04,720

here's the short form i'm trained as a

546

00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:08,000

scientist so you know i'm into rational

547

00:21:12,310 --> 00:21:10,480

explanations and research

548

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:12,320

and it does appear

549

00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:14,799

that we have the ability to change

550

00:21:17,909 --> 00:21:16,720

events around us by about three to six

551  
00:21:18,710 --> 00:21:17,919  
percent

552  
00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:18,720  
um

553  
00:21:23,110 --> 00:21:21,600  
there was a scientist named jb ryan back

554  
00:21:24,789 --> 00:21:23,120  
in the 30s

555  
00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,799  
and he was a psychologist at duke

556  
00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:27,120  
university and one day this guy walks

557  
00:21:30,549 --> 00:21:28,960  
into his office and say hey doc you know

558  
00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:30,559  
i'm a gambler

559  
00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:32,240  
and

560  
00:21:37,190 --> 00:21:35,200  
i can make the dice come up in my favor

561  
00:21:38,390 --> 00:21:37,200  
and so instead of throwing the guy out

562  
00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:38,400  
of the office

563  
00:21:42,390 --> 00:21:40,480

he did what a real scientist would do he

564

00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:42,400

said okay let's get out about six pairs

565

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:44,960

of dice aim for the aim for the number

566

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:46,000

six

567

00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:47,919

and uh we'll do a hundred runs and we'll

568

00:21:52,230 --> 00:21:50,080

see you know what happens

569

00:21:54,870 --> 00:21:52,240

so he did this and he found that the guy

570

00:21:57,110 --> 00:21:54,880

actually was changing probability three

571

00:21:59,350 --> 00:21:57,120

to six percent on the dice

572

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:59,360

so ryan became obsessed how is this

573

00:22:03,909 --> 00:22:01,600

possible there's no rational explanation

574

00:22:05,750 --> 00:22:03,919

so he isolated the dice from the thrower

575

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:05,760

he created machines that would throw the

576

00:22:08,549 --> 00:22:07,200

dice for him

577

00:22:13,590 --> 00:22:08,559

he

578

00:22:16,149 --> 00:22:13,600

no physical force involved but very

579

00:22:19,029 --> 00:22:16,159

consistently he found that people can

580

00:22:20,070 --> 00:22:19,039

influence these dice throws three to six

581

00:22:22,870 --> 00:22:20,080

percent

582

00:22:24,950 --> 00:22:22,880

he tried it with coin tosses with

583

00:22:27,830 --> 00:22:24,960

you know particle decay all kinds of

584

00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:27,840

stuff now he also had some an

585

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:30,080

interesting take being a psychologist

586

00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:32,080

instead of merely looking at trying to

587

00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:33,840

find the physics of it

588

00:22:37,270 --> 00:22:35,440

he looked at the psychology of the

589

00:22:38,950 --> 00:22:37,280

participants you know well let's get

590

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:38,960

that answer the rest of the answer our

591

00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:41,679

next segment we have dr kirby surprise

592

00:22:49,740 --> 00:22:44,159

the topic of synchronicity with gene and

593

00:22:52,710 --> 00:22:51,580

[Music]

594

00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:52,720

[Applause]

595

00:22:57,470 --> 00:22:56,159

thank you for listening to gcn

596

00:23:00,310 --> 00:22:57,480

be sure to visit

597

00:23:02,789 --> 00:23:00,320

gcnlive.com today

598

00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:02,799

i'm jesse gonzalez vice president kmart

599

00:23:06,549 --> 00:23:04,880

did you know that premature birth is the

600

00:23:09,190 --> 00:23:06,559

number one killer of babies in the

601  
00:23:11,590 --> 00:23:09,200  
united states or the survivors can face

602  
00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:11,600  
a lifetime of serious health problems

603  
00:23:17,110 --> 00:23:14,880  
but you can help join me in kmart for

604  
00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:17,120  
the march for babies walk we'll work

605  
00:23:22,070 --> 00:23:19,679  
together to raise funds for research and

606  
00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:22,080  
programs that help the merchandise fight

607  
00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:24,559  
premature birth and birth defects and

608  
00:23:28,669 --> 00:23:26,799  
improve the health of moms and babies

609  
00:23:30,950 --> 00:23:28,679  
start your team today at

610  
00:23:32,870 --> 00:23:30,960  
marchforbabies.org there's one major

611  
00:23:34,870 --> 00:23:32,880  
factor affecting the health of millions

612  
00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:34,880  
and most people are completely unaware

613  
00:23:39,750 --> 00:23:37,919

acid levels soda meat dairy caffeine and

614

00:23:42,070 --> 00:23:39,760

sugar can all lead to elevated acid

615

00:23:44,390 --> 00:23:42,080

levels in the body alkavision plasma ph

616

00:23:46,630 --> 00:23:44,400

drops get the body's ph levels back in

617

00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:46,640

perfect balance it's a holistic natural

618

00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:48,480

and powerful approach that will give you

619

00:23:53,350 --> 00:23:50,640

greater health vitality and zest for

620

00:23:55,350 --> 00:23:53,360

life alkavision plasma ph drops visit

621

00:23:57,510 --> 00:23:55,360

alkavision.com

622

00:24:02,070 --> 00:23:57,520

alkalize your body supercharge your

623

00:24:06,390 --> 00:24:05,029

hi peter for carl for paranormaldade.com

624

00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:06,400

are you looking for love in all the

625

00:24:11,390 --> 00:24:08,480

wrong places now you have a chance to

626

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:11,400

change that by signing up for free at

627

00:24:15,510 --> 00:24:13,679

paranormaldate.com this incredible

628

00:24:17,269 --> 00:24:15,520

dating site puts people of like minds

629

00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:17,279

together people who are interested in

630

00:24:23,310 --> 00:24:19,919

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

631

00:24:25,590 --> 00:24:23,320

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

632

00:24:27,830 --> 00:24:25,600

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

633

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:27,840

people seeking a viable alternative to

634

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:30,320

the other dating services you can join

635

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:33,120

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

636

00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:34,880

and if you decide you like it and want

637

00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:37,120

to connect with people use the code

638

00:24:42,149 --> 00:24:40,000

george for a substantial discount mark

639

00:24:43,590 --> 00:24:42,159

rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

640

00:24:45,909 --> 00:24:43,600

says so many people hunger to share

641

00:24:48,149 --> 00:24:45,919

their experiences about the paranormal

642

00:24:50,549 --> 00:24:48,159

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

643

00:24:52,310 --> 00:24:50,559

so much more and this is the source for

644

00:24:53,830 --> 00:24:52,320

them to meet and share that common

645

00:24:56,110 --> 00:24:53,840

interest so sign up for free at

646

00:25:00,549 --> 00:24:56,120

paranormaldote.com

647

00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:00,559

george if you decide to connect with

648

00:25:04,149 --> 00:25:02,559

someone you like so you've got to take a

649

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,159

state construction license exam or

650

00:25:08,230 --> 00:25:06,240

certification can't decide on what books

651  
00:25:10,310 --> 00:25:08,240  
or what chapters to study discover right

652  
00:25:12,830 --> 00:25:10,320  
now how you can eliminate unnecessary

653  
00:25:15,110 --> 00:25:12,840  
books and wasted study time at

654  
00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:15,120  
contractorexam.com our study materials

655  
00:25:19,750 --> 00:25:17,520  
zero in on state required test topics in

656  
00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:19,760  
an effective multiple choice format so

657  
00:25:23,430 --> 00:25:21,440  
whether you're a plumber electrician

658  
00:25:24,830 --> 00:25:23,440  
general contractor or other construction

659  
00:25:26,630 --> 00:25:24,840  
related trade

660  
00:25:29,710 --> 00:25:26,640  
contractorexam.com will help get you

661  
00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:29,720  
prepared visit us at

662  
00:25:33,669 --> 00:25:31,679  
www.contractorexam.com today don't

663  
00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:33,679

complain about your cable bill going up

664

00:25:37,510 --> 00:25:36,000

and up and up do something about it grab

665

00:25:38,510 --> 00:25:37,520

a pencil and jot down this special

666

00:25:41,909 --> 00:25:38,520

number

667

00:25:43,909 --> 00:25:41,919

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

668

00:25:46,390 --> 00:25:43,919

go up the better digital satellite tv

669

00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:46,400

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

670

00:25:50,549 --> 00:25:47,840

get more of your favorite channels in

671

00:25:52,310 --> 00:25:50,559

100 digital quality for less money call

672

00:25:54,470 --> 00:25:52,320

1-855-905

673

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,480

my tv sign up for packages starting as

674

00:25:59,830 --> 00:25:56,720

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

675

00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:59,840

buy you get free hdtv upgrade a free dvr

676

00:26:03,669 --> 00:26:01,279

upgrade and free professional

677

00:26:05,669 --> 00:26:03,679

installation you control what you watch

678

00:26:08,710 --> 00:26:05,679

when you watch it record your favorite

679

00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:08,720

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

680

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:11,200

the commercials watch local channels too

681

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:13,840

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

682

00:26:16,430 --> 00:26:15,760

pull out your major credit or debit card

683

00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:16,440

call

684

00:26:23,269 --> 00:26:20,000

1-855-905 mytv 1-855-905

685

00:26:26,549 --> 00:26:23,279

my tv say goodbye to the cable guy cut

686

00:26:27,950 --> 00:26:26,559

costs and get more 1-855-905

687

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:27,960

my tv

688

00:26:33,909 --> 00:26:32,559

hey guys pat matthews here to tell you

689

00:26:35,710 --> 00:26:33,919

all about the newest and best way to

690

00:26:37,750 --> 00:26:35,720

sell your products online it's buy

691

00:26:39,510 --> 00:26:37,760

sellmakeoffer.com a brand new site to

692

00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:39,520

sell your stuff online your old golf

693

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:41,440

clubs sports equipment tools and yes

694

00:26:44,710 --> 00:26:42,880

even your car forget about the other

695

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:44,720

guys buy cellmate offer dot com will

696

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:46,480

never charge you item fees go to the

697

00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:48,240

website now and sign up so that you can

698

00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:50,159

soon load all your stuff up to sell this

699

00:26:53,750 --> 00:26:51,760

is not an auction site just use our

700

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:53,760

resources along with skype and videos to

701  
00:26:57,510 --> 00:26:55,760  
sell your items quickly and with no fees

702  
00:26:59,269 --> 00:26:57,520  
go right now to user friendly buy

703  
00:27:03,210 --> 00:26:59,279  
sellmakeoffer.com where the first 30

704  
00:27:03,220 --> 00:27:08,310  
[Music]

705  
00:27:12,950 --> 00:27:10,870  
this is jerome clark author of the ufo

706  
00:27:15,100 --> 00:27:12,960  
encyclopedia in other books you're

707  
00:27:19,590 --> 00:27:15,110  
listening to the purecast

708  
00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:21,750  
chris is taking a synchronistic approach

709  
00:27:25,110 --> 00:27:23,919  
to that phraseology we have dr kirby's

710  
00:27:27,029 --> 00:27:25,120  
surprise

711  
00:27:30,070 --> 00:27:27,039  
and we're talking about

712  
00:27:32,310 --> 00:27:30,080  
this event here where for example

713  
00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:32,320

is it mind over matter that you can

714

00:27:35,510 --> 00:27:33,520

influence

715

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,520

the role of the dice is that what we're

716

00:27:40,870 --> 00:27:38,080

getting towards dr surprise

717

00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:40,880

we are indeed and what ryan found well

718

00:27:45,269 --> 00:27:42,480

first he wondered if there was a moral

719

00:27:47,190 --> 00:27:45,279

component so he matched gamblers and

720

00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:47,200

preachers and found out the abilities

721

00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:48,480

the same

722

00:27:52,630 --> 00:27:50,480

then he started doing things like giving

723

00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:52,640

somebody a couple of shots of booze he

724

00:27:57,590 --> 00:27:55,360

found that alcohol lowered the ability

725

00:27:59,830 --> 00:27:57,600

and caffeine raised it so there's

726

00:28:01,430 --> 00:27:59,840

something biological going on let me get

727

00:28:02,870 --> 00:28:01,440

a couple of cups of coffee then we'll

728

00:28:04,549 --> 00:28:02,880

continue

729

00:28:06,630 --> 00:28:04,559

yeah exactly

730

00:28:09,590 --> 00:28:06,640

now when he started doing statistical

731

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:09,600

analysis on these dice toss runs he

732

00:28:13,510 --> 00:28:11,520

found that at the very beginning of say

733

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:13,520

a hundred throw run

734

00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:15,600

people's ability to do this was you know

735

00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:17,200

pretty high it was like three to six

736

00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:19,120

percent above you know normal mean

737

00:28:22,149 --> 00:28:20,080

average

738

00:28:23,350 --> 00:28:22,159

then about 20 throws in it starts to

739

00:28:25,190 --> 00:28:23,360

drop off

740

00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:25,200

until eventually as the sequence

741

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:27,520

proceeds people start to actually

742

00:28:32,310 --> 00:28:29,679

inhibit random chance

743

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:32,320

they get the target less often than they

744

00:28:35,269 --> 00:28:33,600

were intending

745

00:28:37,350 --> 00:28:35,279

then towards the end of the run the

746

00:28:40,149 --> 00:28:37,360

ability comes back up to normal and at

747

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,159

the very end they're back to doing

748

00:28:44,630 --> 00:28:42,480

three to six percent above normal random

749

00:28:47,669 --> 00:28:44,640

chance and what he realized he was

750

00:28:49,269 --> 00:28:47,679

seeing was the emotional state of the

751

00:28:51,350 --> 00:28:49,279

participant in the beginning they're

752

00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:51,360

excited this is cool they're paying

753

00:28:55,990 --> 00:28:53,760

attention they're dialed in then you

754

00:28:57,190 --> 00:28:56,000

know 20 throws in it gets boring and

755

00:28:58,470 --> 00:28:57,200

pretty soon and you know around the

756

00:29:01,350 --> 00:28:58,480

middle they don't want to be doing it

757

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:01,360

anymore so the ability starts to repress

758

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:04,080

the target towards the end of the run

759

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:05,919

people started anticipating what was

760

00:29:09,750 --> 00:29:07,200

going to happen what are my results

761

00:29:12,310 --> 00:29:09,760

going to be and the ability came back

762

00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:12,320

and he realized he was looking at a

763

00:29:17,269 --> 00:29:14,640

reflection of the person's attention and

764

00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:17,279

emotional state in the events in the

765

00:29:23,190 --> 00:29:20,480

laboratory if you keep your edge

766

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:23,200

the effect right continues to occur

767

00:29:27,510 --> 00:29:25,679

but if you lose your edge it disappears

768

00:29:30,149 --> 00:29:27,520

is that like the same thing that happens

769

00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:30,159

with athletes we psych them up the

770

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:32,799

trainer the coach the manager psychs up

771

00:29:35,909 --> 00:29:33,919

his team

772

00:29:37,510 --> 00:29:35,919

to get them at their peak efficiency so

773

00:29:39,510 --> 00:29:37,520

they perform their best

774

00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:39,520

to some degree they go on to win the

775

00:29:43,750 --> 00:29:41,120

super bowl

776

00:29:46,070 --> 00:29:43,760

now the interesting problem here

777

00:29:48,070 --> 00:29:46,080

is in order for an individual you know

778

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:48,080

he found out that size doesn't matter so

779

00:29:51,990 --> 00:29:50,000

to speak so it could be dice or it could

780

00:29:53,990 --> 00:29:52,000

be the house turning over there's no

781

00:29:56,549 --> 00:29:54,000

scale involved because there's no

782

00:29:57,990 --> 00:29:56,559

physical energy involved so the next

783

00:30:00,549 --> 00:29:58,000

problem is well

784

00:30:02,149 --> 00:30:00,559

how is it that us mere mortals

785

00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:02,159

could cause an effect that would

786

00:30:06,389 --> 00:30:04,640

essentially require altering of wide

787

00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:06,399

scale events in time and space to

788

00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:07,600

accomplish

789

00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:09,520

what i did in the synchronicity book is

790

00:30:15,830 --> 00:30:13,200

i married things like theosophy special

791

00:30:18,310 --> 00:30:15,840

in general relativity and the new state

792

00:30:20,549 --> 00:30:18,320

of physics m theory and came out with a

793

00:30:22,230 --> 00:30:20,559

rational explanation well let's start

794

00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:22,240

with is a little science fiction joke

795

00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:24,880

almost every bad tv sci-fi series

796

00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:26,960

eventually gets to the point where they

797

00:30:31,669 --> 00:30:28,880

use alternative universes as a plot

798

00:30:32,549 --> 00:30:31,679

device talking about the flash

799

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:32,559

right

800

00:30:37,830 --> 00:30:35,440

but in physics today we understand that

801  
00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:37,840  
there are an infinite amount of other

802  
00:30:42,149 --> 00:30:40,399  
probable universes right in the same

803  
00:30:44,149 --> 00:30:42,159  
space as us this is no longer a

804  
00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:44,159  
speculation this is like the standard

805  
00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:47,279  
model now stephen hawking talks about it

806  
00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:48,480  
his teacher

807  
00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:51,679  
it talks about it and there believe that

808  
00:30:55,510 --> 00:30:53,440  
we all ride on sort of a projection

809  
00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:55,520  
membrane when i was in school they said

810  
00:30:59,430 --> 00:30:56,960  
well there's four dimensions you know

811  
00:31:01,110 --> 00:30:59,440  
there's three of space and one at a time

812  
00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:01,120  
well now they know that just physical

813  
00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:03,200

reality has 11

814

00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:06,480

and that every possible alteration even

815

00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:09,360

the minor wiggling of a particle

816

00:31:12,310 --> 00:31:10,720

is another universe somewhere it

817

00:31:13,990 --> 00:31:12,320

actually happens so

818

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:14,000

you know the jokes about elvis is

819

00:31:18,710 --> 00:31:16,159

playing vegas in the universe next door

820

00:31:21,269 --> 00:31:18,720

it's literally not a joke now physics is

821

00:31:23,110 --> 00:31:21,279

saying that you know we actually have

822

00:31:25,350 --> 00:31:23,120

this multiverse model

823

00:31:27,269 --> 00:31:25,360

does that also mean that when we

824

00:31:28,870 --> 00:31:27,279

wish something to occur

825

00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:28,880

there's another universe in which it

826

00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:30,720

might occur even if it doesn't happen

827

00:31:33,830 --> 00:31:31,600

here

828

00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:33,840

yes yeah it's very close

829

00:31:38,710 --> 00:31:36,720

uh utilize your intention there gino

830

00:31:41,350 --> 00:31:38,720

okay but there's some world there's some

831

00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:41,360

place where i won 1.6 billion dollars

832

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:43,440

that's just all i want to know cool tap

833

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:46,399

into it man make it so number one yeah

834

00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,279

me too

835

00:31:52,630 --> 00:31:49,919

so i will end the day

836

00:31:55,590 --> 00:31:52,640

the conundrum of how somebody can alter

837

00:31:57,750 --> 00:31:55,600

wide scale reality is solved because

838

00:32:00,149 --> 00:31:57,760

we are not altering reality we are

839

00:32:02,149 --> 00:32:00,159

moving through probabilities we have a

840

00:32:05,029 --> 00:32:02,159

three to six percent

841

00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:05,039

alteration in our own course in reality

842

00:32:10,789 --> 00:32:08,559

right so right multi-dimensional surfing

843

00:32:12,789 --> 00:32:10,799

yes yes and we're all doing it already i

844

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:12,799

mean it's actually the way time really

845

00:32:17,350 --> 00:32:15,919

works we move from one instant of time

846

00:32:19,830 --> 00:32:17,360

to another by moving from one

847

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:19,840

probability to another and we have some

848

00:32:25,509 --> 00:32:22,880

small amount of variation in direction

849

00:32:26,950 --> 00:32:25,519

depending on how we use our attention

850

00:32:28,789 --> 00:32:26,960

yeah i like that

851  
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:28,799  
it's almost like three-dimensional chess

852  
00:32:33,350 --> 00:32:31,279  
as opposed to checkers

853  
00:32:35,669 --> 00:32:33,360  
yeah so for instance do you ever see

854  
00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:35,679  
somebody keeping a pet bird in a cage of

855  
00:32:38,870 --> 00:32:37,200  
a mirror in the cage

856  
00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:38,880  
and the mirror is to keep the bird

857  
00:32:42,549 --> 00:32:40,399  
company because

858  
00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,559  
the bird's brain is not sophisticated

859  
00:32:47,430 --> 00:32:44,960  
enough to recognize what a reflection is

860  
00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:47,440  
so it fights with the bird tries to mate

861  
00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:49,039  
with it it's territorial has a

862  
00:32:54,470 --> 00:32:51,600  
relationship with its own reflection

863  
00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:54,480

synchronistic events are the same thing

864

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:57,600

we are looking at meaningful reflections

865

00:33:00,310 --> 00:32:59,440

of our own interactivity

866

00:33:03,029 --> 00:33:00,320

now

867

00:33:05,590 --> 00:33:03,039

it makes sense that

868

00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:05,600

sort of in the evolutionary psychology

869

00:33:09,909 --> 00:33:08,240

of people that if anything could develop

870

00:33:12,230 --> 00:33:09,919

the ability to do this would be

871

00:33:13,830 --> 00:33:12,240

something organic and we do it but we're

872

00:33:16,070 --> 00:33:13,840

not the only ones

873

00:33:18,549 --> 00:33:16,080

ryan did experiments where he found that

874

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:18,559

animals alter probability as well

875

00:33:23,509 --> 00:33:21,039

it's innate to consciousness it's not a

876

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:23,519

special talent so for instance he took a

877

00:33:27,669 --> 00:33:25,440

random number generator

878

00:33:28,870 --> 00:33:27,679

and put it on a light bulb in a cage

879

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:28,880

with a chicken

880

00:33:33,029 --> 00:33:31,120

now the bird needs the light bulb for

881

00:33:35,350 --> 00:33:33,039

the heat to survive

882

00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:35,360

it obviously has no clue about the

883

00:33:38,389 --> 00:33:37,679

mechanics of how the light comes on

884

00:33:41,190 --> 00:33:38,399

but

885

00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:41,200

the fact that it's looking for the

886

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,399

warmth

887

00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:44,720

changes the effect on the random number

888

00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:47,279

generator and keeps it on

889

00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:49,760

more than average they had one run where

890

00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:51,279

they left it over the weekend and the

891

00:33:54,870 --> 00:33:53,039

bird died and the random number

892

00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:54,880

generator went back to normal at the

893

00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,320

bird's death

894

00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:58,399

so the maddening thing about

895

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,240

synchronicity is

896

00:34:05,750 --> 00:34:03,120

people get lost in their own mythologies

897

00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:05,760

so for instance i'm a psychologist i

898

00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:08,159

deal with psychotic mentally ill people

899

00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:10,720

i do assessment and treatment plans

900

00:34:15,030 --> 00:34:13,359

i had a guy come in to me once said

901  
00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,040  
his file said

902  
00:34:18,389 --> 00:34:17,040  
he's a paranoid schizophrenic so i have

903  
00:34:21,030 --> 00:34:18,399  
this guy in front of me and he's kind of

904  
00:34:22,550 --> 00:34:21,040  
depressed and uh but i don't see any

905  
00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:22,560  
psychosis

906  
00:34:26,230 --> 00:34:24,879  
so eventually i just say look you know

907  
00:34:28,950 --> 00:34:26,240  
your file says you're paranoid

908  
00:34:30,869 --> 00:34:28,960  
schizophrenic but i don't see that why

909  
00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:30,879  
you know what he goes oh man you

910  
00:34:33,270 --> 00:34:32,480  
wouldn't believe me they never believed

911  
00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:33,280  
me

912  
00:34:42,389 --> 00:34:39,760  
twenties he's walking down the street

913  
00:34:44,790 --> 00:34:42,399

pondering something and he passes by a

914

00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:44,800

store window full of television sets and

915

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:46,800

the announcer on the news show looks

916

00:34:51,270 --> 00:34:48,560

directly at him

917

00:34:53,430 --> 00:34:51,280

and answers his question

918

00:34:54,869 --> 00:34:53,440

and this freaks him out it was like a

919

00:34:56,069 --> 00:34:54,879

communication

920

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:56,079

so

921

00:34:58,870 --> 00:34:57,680

he immediately was thinking well how is

922

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,880

this possible

923

00:35:03,349 --> 00:35:01,200

the only explanation he had in his life

924

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:03,359

was well it must be god because only god

925

00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:04,800

can do that

926  
00:35:08,550 --> 00:35:06,720  
well sure enough he starts to steal

927  
00:35:10,150 --> 00:35:08,560  
these coincidences around him of god

928  
00:35:12,870 --> 00:35:10,160  
giving him messages

929  
00:35:15,270 --> 00:35:12,880  
off of radio shows tvs

930  
00:35:17,829 --> 00:35:15,280  
billboards conversations with random

931  
00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:17,839  
strangers everything is a metaphor

932  
00:35:22,630 --> 00:35:20,320  
uh license plates

933  
00:35:24,950 --> 00:35:22,640  
right license plates

934  
00:35:26,150 --> 00:35:24,960  
so he figures well why would god be

935  
00:35:28,630 --> 00:35:26,160  
talking to me

936  
00:35:30,470 --> 00:35:28,640  
it must be some special purpose

937  
00:35:32,390 --> 00:35:30,480  
so immediately all the synchronicities

938  
00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:32,400

are telling him you have a special

939

00:35:35,109 --> 00:35:33,920

purpose

940

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:35,119

so

941

00:35:38,790 --> 00:35:37,040

he goes to all his friends and he said

942

00:35:40,550 --> 00:35:38,800

wow god's talking to me i'm on a mission

943

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:40,560

something's going on and of course they

944

00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:42,480

gradually drift away because it sounds

945

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:44,960

crazy to them he makes the mistake of

946

00:35:48,150 --> 00:35:46,640

going to his job and telling them about

947

00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:48,160

it and they fired him because they

948

00:35:50,910 --> 00:35:49,920

thought he was unstable

949

00:35:53,670 --> 00:35:50,920

he went through a couple of

950

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:53,680

hospitalizations where he told this to

951  
00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:55,760  
psychiatrists who had no clue about this

952  
00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:56,960  
phenomenon

953  
00:36:01,910 --> 00:35:58,720  
he got drugged all the stuff happened

954  
00:36:03,510 --> 00:36:01,920  
destroyed his life so i told him my

955  
00:36:04,950 --> 00:36:03,520  
explanation was that you know you're

956  
00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,960  
creating this

957  
00:36:08,870 --> 00:36:06,720  
this was the only rational thing you

958  
00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:08,880  
could think of so that's what you saw in

959  
00:36:14,230 --> 00:36:12,240  
the reflection you saw this like a god

960  
00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,240  
thing with you as

961  
00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:15,920  
having a purpose because that was what

962  
00:36:18,870 --> 00:36:17,440  
you came up with first

963  
00:36:22,470 --> 00:36:18,880

it sounds to me like

964

00:36:24,150 --> 00:36:22,480

we are all to some degree god or godlike

965

00:36:26,230 --> 00:36:24,160

but i have to tell you something about

966

00:36:28,150 --> 00:36:26,240

my personality i don't buy that we'll

967

00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:28,160

ride that possibility and other

968

00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:30,320

possibilities in just a moment but right

969

00:36:35,510 --> 00:36:32,880

now we have to take a break that's not

970

00:36:37,349 --> 00:36:35,520

something that we have control over with

971

00:36:39,190 --> 00:36:37,359

our mind powers

972

00:36:40,790 --> 00:36:39,200

we have dr kirby's surprise the book is

973

00:36:43,030 --> 00:36:40,800

synchronicity and it's going to be

974

00:36:43,910 --> 00:36:43,040

fascinating and more fascinating as we

975

00:36:45,430 --> 00:36:43,920

go on

976  
00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:45,440  
with jean and chris you're in the

977  
00:36:51,119 --> 00:36:55,750  
thank you for listening to gcn

978  
00:36:59,010 --> 00:36:56,670  
visit

979  
00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:59,020  
gcnlive.com today

980  
00:37:03,190 --> 00:37:01,280  
[Music]

981  
00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:03,200  
conspiracy journal is your number one

982  
00:37:07,030 --> 00:37:05,200  
source for the hidden world of the weird

983  
00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:07,040  
and strange we bring you

984  
00:37:11,109 --> 00:37:08,720  
thought-provoking and controversial

985  
00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:11,119  
material for free-thinking individuals

986  
00:37:16,150 --> 00:37:13,520  
who are seeking what is really going on

987  
00:37:18,630 --> 00:37:16,160  
in our world today some of this material

988  
00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:18,640

may adversely affect you other pieces

989

00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:21,119

are meant to enlighten either way be

990

00:37:27,670 --> 00:37:23,520

prepared to be intrigued by such things

991

00:37:29,910 --> 00:37:27,680

as the reality of ufos ghosts strange

992

00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:29,920

creatures from time and space hidden

993

00:37:35,670 --> 00:37:33,440

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

994

00:37:36,550 --> 00:37:35,680

suppressed technology and a whole lot

995

00:37:42,630 --> 00:37:36,560

more

996

00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:42,640

website at [conspiracyjournal.com](http://conspiracyjournal.com)

997

00:37:47,430 --> 00:37:44,880

there you can sign up for our free

998

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,440

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

999

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:48,880

email address

1000

00:37:59,829 --> 00:37:51,839

find out what they don't want you to

1001  
00:38:03,750 --> 00:38:01,670  
why be held hostage by your wireless

1002  
00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:03,760  
carrier for two years what if you had no

1003  
00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:06,000  
contract no activation fees no hidden

1004  
00:38:10,150 --> 00:38:07,839  
costs tracking tracing harvesting

1005  
00:38:12,630 --> 00:38:10,160  
customer data or draconian gimmicks all

1006  
00:38:14,470 --> 00:38:12,640  
on the nation's best 4g lte network

1007  
00:38:16,230 --> 00:38:14,480  
introducing pix wireless bring your

1008  
00:38:17,750 --> 00:38:16,240  
phone and other qualifying devices to

1009  
00:38:19,270 --> 00:38:17,760  
picks and to choose a plan starting at

1010  
00:38:20,870 --> 00:38:19,280  
only fourteen dollars a month get

1011  
00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:20,880  
connected now call or click

1012  
00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:26,390  
or pixelwireless.com spelled pix

1013  
00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,880

wireless.com pick pics and get connected

1014

00:38:31,670 --> 00:38:30,560

today paid money attorney spokesperson

1015

00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:31,680

adam poleski of the velocity law firm

1016

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:32,720

with principal office and used to taxes

1017

00:38:34,710 --> 00:38:33,599

the attorney responsible for the content

1018

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:34,720

of this side this ad is not legal advice

1019

00:38:36,710 --> 00:38:35,520

and the choice of lawyers should not be

1020

00:38:37,990 --> 00:38:36,720

based only on advertisement services may

1021

00:38:40,150 --> 00:38:38,000

not be available in all states attention

1022

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:40,160

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1023

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:42,000

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1024

00:38:45,670 --> 00:38:43,680

event you may be entitled to financial

1025

00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:45,680

compensation xarelto is a popular

1026

00:38:48,550 --> 00:38:46,880

prescription blood thinner used to

1027

00:38:49,910 --> 00:38:48,560

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1028

00:38:51,349 --> 00:38:49,920

from strokes these serious bleeding

1029

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:51,359

events have led to numerous cases of

1030

00:38:55,710 --> 00:38:53,119

hospitalization and even death phone

1031

00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:55,720

lines are open 24 7. call

1032

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:03,829

oh ten thousand dollars or more to the

1033

00:39:09,109 --> 00:39:06,640

irs get on board with the tax admiral

1034

00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:09,119

don't take on the irs alone i'll cut

1035

00:39:13,750 --> 00:39:11,200

penalties and reduce your overall tax

1036

00:39:16,390 --> 00:39:13,760

bill sometimes i can even get it zeroed

1037

00:39:18,069 --> 00:39:16,400

out completely we're an a-rated company

1038

00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:18,079

helping people clean up their mess with

1039

00:39:24,109 --> 00:39:20,960

the irs if you owe 10 000 or more then

1040

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:24,119

call the tax admiral call

1041

00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,829

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

1042

00:39:38,150 --> 00:39:35,680

doctor you've heard me talk about 94

1043

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:38,160

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

1044

00:39:42,150 --> 00:39:40,640

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

1045

00:39:44,069 --> 00:39:42,160

know this that i've actually designed

1046

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:44,079

arthur decks for animals

1047

00:39:48,550 --> 00:39:46,000

that's right

1048

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:48,560

your pets need 90 for life too

1049

00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:50,079

get this essential pet product by

1050

00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:54,829

that's

1051  
00:40:01,750 --> 00:39:56,560  
877-279-90

1052  
00:40:05,829 --> 00:40:03,430  
ted anderson telling you about jordan

1053  
00:40:07,910 --> 00:40:05,839  
rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

1054  
00:40:09,910 --> 00:40:07,920  
cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

1055  
00:40:12,390 --> 00:40:09,920  
milk created through ancient dairy

1056  
00:40:14,790 --> 00:40:12,400  
breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

1057  
00:40:17,030 --> 00:40:14,800  
milk on the same farm the cow's graze

1058  
00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:17,040  
containing natural sources of omega-3s

1059  
00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:19,920  
cla protein calcium probiotics and

1060  
00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:22,400  
enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

1061  
00:40:26,150 --> 00:40:24,400  
good and you need to try it contact your

1062  
00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:26,160  
youngevity distributor or call

1063  
00:40:32,230 --> 00:40:29,119

877-878-4203

1064

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:32,240

or go to [gcnteam.com](http://gcnteam.com) we use mobile

1065

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:34,000

devices right against our bodies every

1066

00:40:37,589 --> 00:40:35,920

day but growing scientific evidence has

1067

00:40:39,270 --> 00:40:37,599

emerged showing serious health risks

1068

00:40:41,190 --> 00:40:39,280

associated with exposure to emf

1069

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:41,200

radiation emitted from these devices the

1070

00:40:44,790 --> 00:40:43,200

solution is defender shield the most

1071

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:44,800

effective mobile radiation shielding

1072

00:40:49,030 --> 00:40:46,400

ever developed defender shield blocks

1073

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:49,040

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1074

00:40:54,230 --> 00:40:51,040

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1075

00:40:56,910 --> 00:40:54,240

just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

1076

00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:56,920

for 10 off use promo code gcn

1077

00:41:05,190 --> 00:40:58,960

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

1078

00:41:09,190 --> 00:41:06,870

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

1079

00:41:12,950 --> 00:41:09,200

coalition for freedom of information and

1080

00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:12,960

you are listening to the paracast

1081

00:41:16,550 --> 00:41:14,720

we have dr kirby's surprise in the power

1082

00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:16,560

cast this week with gene and chris chris

1083

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:18,960

is in her secret remote location doing

1084

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:20,720

research no it's not so secret but

1085

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:23,440

that's it okay so i was saying something

1086

00:41:28,150 --> 00:41:25,520

dr kirby's surprise and

1087

00:41:30,309 --> 00:41:28,160

i want you just to point this out i said

1088

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:30,319

that sounds almost god-like but

1089

00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:32,880

obviously it's not no i mean you know i

1090

00:41:36,950 --> 00:41:34,640

believe in the sort of unitary field

1091

00:41:39,109 --> 00:41:36,960

models of both physics and spirituality

1092

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:39,119

but we're very very small creatures you

1093

00:41:43,670 --> 00:41:41,440

know we we don't have a lot of these

1094

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:43,680

abilities i mean the new agers

1095

00:41:48,230 --> 00:41:46,079

and the hardcore conservative scientists

1096

00:41:50,309 --> 00:41:48,240

both make sort of the same mistakes in

1097

00:41:52,630 --> 00:41:50,319

some ways the new agers want us to be

1098

00:41:53,990 --> 00:41:52,640

able to just make designer realities and

1099

00:41:56,069 --> 00:41:54,000

we can't

1100

00:41:57,990 --> 00:41:56,079

uh we can alter probability around this

1101  
00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:58,000  
to some degree and the extremely

1102  
00:42:01,270 --> 00:41:59,599  
conservative scientists say it's

1103  
00:42:03,190 --> 00:42:01,280  
impossible for us to infect the

1104  
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:03,200  
environment yet they don't have a good

1105  
00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:04,160  
reason

1106  
00:42:09,030 --> 00:42:07,680  
now this client who i taught that i told

1107  
00:42:11,030 --> 00:42:09,040  
him that he was producing these

1108  
00:42:13,910 --> 00:42:11,040  
phenomena himself of course he then told

1109  
00:42:16,150 --> 00:42:13,920  
me i was crazy but then i told him you

1110  
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,160  
know i don't see any signs of psychosis

1111  
00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,079  
so you talk to the tv set and god talks

1112  
00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:20,640  
back to and he goes yeah i said okay

1113  
00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:24,480

go back watch tv and instead look for

1114

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:27,520

bugs bunny or walt disney talking to you

1115

00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:29,119

and he came back the next week and was

1116

00:42:32,470 --> 00:42:30,319

like oh my god i've been talking to

1117

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:32,480

myself for 30 years here

1118

00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:35,920

because any reflection is possible you

1119

00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:38,480

can turn the universe into star wars or

1120

00:42:42,390 --> 00:42:40,560

lord of the rings if you want the more

1121

00:42:45,750 --> 00:42:42,400

common thing that's actually happening

1122

00:42:48,309 --> 00:42:45,760

though is you can't turn this off

1123

00:42:50,390 --> 00:42:48,319

everybody does this naturally okay you

1124

00:42:53,349 --> 00:42:50,400

can have it occur more often by paying

1125

00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:53,359

attention to it okay but it's not

1126  
00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:56,000  
sort of a superpower it's like everybody

1127  
00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:58,880  
does this automatically all the time in

1128  
00:43:01,589 --> 00:43:00,560  
short then it doesn't mean that you

1129  
00:43:03,430 --> 00:43:01,599  
could sit there and go through a

1130  
00:43:06,309 --> 00:43:03,440  
training regimen

1131  
00:43:08,790 --> 00:43:06,319  
and become more adept at it yes you can

1132  
00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:08,800  
ah but you're training your attention

1133  
00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:09,520  
now

1134  
00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:10,880  
the thing is

1135  
00:43:15,710 --> 00:43:13,280  
it's not all good for instance

1136  
00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:15,720  
everybody knows someone who was

1137  
00:43:19,990 --> 00:43:17,280  
traumatized

1138  
00:43:21,510 --> 00:43:20,000

molested by a parent was in a horrific

1139

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:21,520

relationship and then they keep

1140

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:22,960

repeating that in their lives over and

1141

00:43:26,870 --> 00:43:24,079

over again

1142

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:26,880

unfortunately what is reflected is not

1143

00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:28,720

just conscious choice

1144

00:43:34,309 --> 00:43:31,280

what is reflected is all also

1145

00:43:36,630 --> 00:43:34,319

unconscious and transpersonal processes

1146

00:43:38,630 --> 00:43:36,640

so if you have deep traumatic material

1147

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:38,640

you are going to tend to look to the

1148

00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:41,040

environment and reproduce that all the

1149

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:43,680

time you're going to run into situations

1150

00:43:47,910 --> 00:43:46,400

that reproduce where your energy is

1151  
00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,920  
actually at

1152  
00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,000  
so unfortunately you know for instance

1153  
00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:52,000  
uh children who have been molested they

1154  
00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:54,079  
spend their entire lives usually running

1155  
00:43:57,670 --> 00:43:55,839  
into situations

1156  
00:43:59,829 --> 00:43:57,680  
that mimic this

1157  
00:44:02,390 --> 00:43:59,839  
because it's the major sort of

1158  
00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:02,400  
foundation stone of their psychology

1159  
00:44:07,349 --> 00:44:05,040  
so the most important thing people can

1160  
00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,359  
actually do with synchronicity besides

1161  
00:44:13,030 --> 00:44:09,599  
you know as an amusement thing is you

1162  
00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,040  
can actually in the external environment

1163  
00:44:16,550 --> 00:44:15,119

watch the processes of your own

1164

00:44:18,550 --> 00:44:16,560

unconscious

1165

00:44:19,750 --> 00:44:18,560

by looking at the synchronistic events

1166

00:44:21,910 --> 00:44:19,760

and there are

1167

00:44:25,190 --> 00:44:21,920

training exercises to be able to do this

1168

00:44:27,109 --> 00:44:25,200

and it's a way to know yourself which

1169

00:44:30,230 --> 00:44:27,119

again if you're going back to sort of

1170

00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:30,240

unitary models of spirituality it is the

1171

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:33,040

first command is know thyself

1172

00:44:37,270 --> 00:44:35,440

and it can be done through synchronistic

1173

00:44:40,230 --> 00:44:37,280

events all right let me just tell you

1174

00:44:42,550 --> 00:44:40,240

one particular instance where i thought

1175

00:44:44,069 --> 00:44:42,560

there was something weird going on and

1176

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:44,079

probably we can have all sorts of

1177

00:44:48,950 --> 00:44:46,000

natural explanations for it

1178

00:44:51,349 --> 00:44:48,960

so back in the early 70s

1179

00:44:53,750 --> 00:44:51,359

this makes me a pretty old guy folks i'm

1180

00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:53,760

working for a radio station and for

1181

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,839

reasons i won't get into here because

1182

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,680

it's common with radio

1183

00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:59,520

the program director comes to me one day

1184

00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:01,200

says here's your check

1185

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:02,319

take a hike

1186

00:45:04,950 --> 00:45:03,200

okay

1187

00:45:07,750 --> 00:45:04,960

i then apply for unemployment in the

1188

00:45:11,190 --> 00:45:07,760

meantime i very deliberately apply for

1189

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:11,200

jobs elsewhere on the day the very day

1190

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,400

my unemployment ran out where i had run

1191

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:16,800

completely out of money i get a call

1192

00:45:21,349 --> 00:45:18,880

from another radio station come on down

1193

00:45:23,430 --> 00:45:21,359

we've got a job for you come on down you

1194

00:45:24,950 --> 00:45:23,440

have to be here in two days we're not

1195

00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:24,960

gonna hold the job open but if you can

1196

00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:26,560

be here in two days

1197

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:29,599

we got your gig the day the unemployment

1198

00:45:33,910 --> 00:45:31,680

and my bank account

1199

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:33,920

ran out

1200

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:36,319

is that synchronicity you know the

1201  
00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:38,480  
essence of synchronicity is a meaningful

1202  
00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:41,040  
coincidence the meaningfulness of it

1203  
00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,480  
depends on the individual that

1204  
00:45:46,309 --> 00:45:44,560  
experiences it so

1205  
00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:46,319  
if it's a meaningful coincidence

1206  
00:45:50,950 --> 00:45:49,119  
something meaningful to you yes it is

1207  
00:45:54,309 --> 00:45:50,960  
so we're saying here that synchronicity

1208  
00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:54,319  
may be in the minds of the beholder well

1209  
00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:57,280  
it has to be uh everything

1210  
00:45:59,109 --> 00:45:58,079  
okay

1211  
00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:59,119  
so

1212  
00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:01,280  
i'm going to run a scenario by you that

1213  
00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:04,880

we know as from neuropsychology is true

1214

00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:07,119

everything you're experiencing right now

1215

00:46:11,349 --> 00:46:09,040

everything in the room around you all

1216

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,359

the sensations you're getting

1217

00:46:15,750 --> 00:46:12,839

uh is

1218

00:46:18,470 --> 00:46:15,760

basically completely inside areas of

1219

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:18,480

memory in the brain you have no contact

1220

00:46:22,150 --> 00:46:20,640

with the outside world the part of you

1221

00:46:24,069 --> 00:46:22,160

you think of is you

1222

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:24,079

is about the size of a walnut it's on

1223

00:46:26,829 --> 00:46:25,599

the left side of the frontal lobe that's

1224

00:46:31,190 --> 00:46:26,839

the conscious

1225

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:31,200

awareness now what you're experiencing

1226  
00:46:34,390 --> 00:46:33,520  
is a highly edited

1227  
00:46:36,790 --> 00:46:34,400  
set

1228  
00:46:38,309 --> 00:46:36,800  
of neurological impulses that are done

1229  
00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:38,319  
in areas of memory

1230  
00:46:43,589 --> 00:46:41,040  
you have i mean people are miracles the

1231  
00:46:46,230 --> 00:46:43,599  
brain is the biggest super computer in

1232  
00:46:48,150 --> 00:46:46,240  
the known universe it's biological but

1233  
00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:48,160  
it's absolutely a computer it's a data

1234  
00:46:53,750 --> 00:46:51,040  
processing system you have trillions of

1235  
00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:53,760  
sensors excuse me billions of sensors

1236  
00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:56,000  
pointed out in the environment producing

1237  
00:47:01,750 --> 00:46:58,480  
digital signals you have

1238  
00:47:03,750 --> 00:47:01,760

about 36 separate sensory channels you

1239

00:47:06,950 --> 00:47:03,760

know because touch is not that touch

1240

00:47:08,790 --> 00:47:06,960

it's touch pressure heat cold pain and

1241

00:47:10,390 --> 00:47:08,800

so forth now

1242

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:10,400

all of these trillions of bits of

1243

00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:12,240

information

1244

00:47:16,790 --> 00:47:14,079

flow through your neurons which are on

1245

00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:16,800

off signals to this massive computer in

1246

00:47:22,550 --> 00:47:19,440

your head which then immediately deletes

1247

00:47:24,550 --> 00:47:22,560

the majority of it as unnecessary

1248

00:47:26,550 --> 00:47:24,560

and builds you

1249

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:26,560

the reality that you see around you in

1250

00:47:31,270 --> 00:47:28,880

this stage in memory

1251  
00:47:32,710 --> 00:47:31,280  
it also builds what you think of as

1252  
00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:32,720  
yourself

1253  
00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:34,640  
it's highly edited

1254  
00:47:37,670 --> 00:47:35,920  
for instance

1255  
00:47:39,589 --> 00:47:37,680  
the right half of the brain is good at

1256  
00:47:41,109 --> 00:47:39,599  
seeing through camouflage it's

1257  
00:47:42,309 --> 00:47:41,119  
essentially saying

1258  
00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:42,319  
you know

1259  
00:47:46,150 --> 00:47:44,720  
no that's different from that no that's

1260  
00:47:48,870 --> 00:47:46,160  
different from that no that's different

1261  
00:47:51,109 --> 00:47:48,880  
from that the left side of the brain is

1262  
00:47:52,790 --> 00:47:51,119  
looking for similarities yes yes that

1263  
00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:52,800

looks like that i remember that that's

1264

00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:58,710

we photoshop our reality

1265

00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:01,119

nothing happens the way you remember it

1266

00:48:04,630 --> 00:48:02,800

everything is altered by current

1267

00:48:05,430 --> 00:48:04,640

experience over time

1268

00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:05,440

so

1269

00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:10,240

pattern matchers yeah that's what we do

1270

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,480

our natural state was to be on the

1271

00:48:17,589 --> 00:48:15,200

grassland savannas in africa looking at

1272

00:48:19,910 --> 00:48:17,599

miles of waving grass and shadow

1273

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:19,920

patterns and sunlight and trying to see

1274

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:21,920

through the camouflage to see where the

1275

00:48:27,750 --> 00:48:24,400

food is and what wants to eat us

1276  
00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:27,760  
we are natural pattern processors part

1277  
00:48:30,390 --> 00:48:29,520  
of synchronicity

1278  
00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:30,400  
is

1279  
00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:32,559  
looking out and seeing the pattern

1280  
00:48:36,870 --> 00:48:35,280  
you've been thinking about for instance

1281  
00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:36,880  
so here's an example of something that's

1282  
00:48:42,150 --> 00:48:39,520  
not a synchronicity but looks like one

1283  
00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,160  
you buy a blue toyota suddenly there's

1284  
00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:44,319  
blue toyotas all over the road you see

1285  
00:48:49,109 --> 00:48:46,079  
them everywhere

1286  
00:48:51,270 --> 00:48:49,119  
there's not more blue toyotas

1287  
00:48:53,670 --> 00:48:51,280  
but you're noticing them because you've

1288  
00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:53,680

been thinking about blue toyota because

1289

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:55,280

you bought one

1290

00:49:00,309 --> 00:48:57,680

that happens to me all the time anytime

1291

00:49:02,790 --> 00:49:00,319

i get a new car oh my god it's a kia

1292

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:02,800

it's a volkswagen i'm saying honda's all

1293

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:04,480

over the place it's like everywhere i go

1294

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:06,640

i see those cars and as you say

1295

00:49:11,670 --> 00:49:09,280

it's because i'm focusing on that

1296

00:49:13,589 --> 00:49:11,680

particular brand because i have one

1297

00:49:16,549 --> 00:49:13,599

i think the only time that didn't happen

1298

00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:16,559

was probably in the 1970s the early

1299

00:49:21,190 --> 00:49:18,400

1970s

1300

00:49:23,349 --> 00:49:21,200

when i bought a mazda rx2

1301

00:49:24,790 --> 00:49:23,359

with the rotary engine

1302

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:24,800

and i had one of the first in the

1303

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:27,200

suburban philadelphia area

1304

00:49:30,710 --> 00:49:29,440

nobody else had one which is why i never

1305

00:49:33,109 --> 00:49:30,720

saw one

1306

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:33,119

right so a lot of what looks like

1307

00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:35,280

synchronicity is actually patterns

1308

00:49:38,710 --> 00:49:36,800

you're seeing because

1309

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:38,720

what you choose to think about

1310

00:49:43,030 --> 00:49:41,280

consciously creates instructions for the

1311

00:49:44,870 --> 00:49:43,040

automated parts of the brain to filter

1312

00:49:47,190 --> 00:49:44,880

for that the reason we know

1313

00:49:49,349 --> 00:49:47,200

synchronicity is real

1314

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:49,359

is because we did actual statistical

1315

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:52,000

research like ryan did to see if there's

1316

00:49:55,030 --> 00:49:53,839

a change in probability

1317

00:49:58,470 --> 00:49:55,040

now

1318

00:50:00,549 --> 00:49:58,480

one of my specialties is research design

1319

00:50:01,670 --> 00:50:00,559

one of the facts that's really hard to

1320

00:50:05,109 --> 00:50:01,680

get around

1321

00:50:08,309 --> 00:50:05,119

in research design is the best

1322

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:08,319

experimental designs are double blind

1323

00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:10,400

which means neither the people that are

1324

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:12,400

the subjects nor the person

1325

00:50:16,549 --> 00:50:14,800

administering the experiment

1326

00:50:19,270 --> 00:50:16,559

know what they're looking for

1327

00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:19,280

the reason we do this is because we know

1328

00:50:24,069 --> 00:50:21,359

that the act of paying attention to

1329

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,079

something alters the outcome

1330

00:50:28,309 --> 00:50:26,480

it's a statistical unavoidable

1331

00:50:31,829 --> 00:50:28,319

scientific fact

1332

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:31,839

in research experiments one of the banes

1333

00:50:35,510 --> 00:50:33,359

if everybody exists everybody's

1334

00:50:36,470 --> 00:50:35,520

existence is called regression to the

1335

00:50:38,069 --> 00:50:36,480

mean

1336

00:50:39,670 --> 00:50:38,079

so you run a carefully designed

1337

00:50:42,150 --> 00:50:39,680

experiment

1338

00:50:43,670 --> 00:50:42,160

you filter the subjects you account for

1339

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:43,680

every variable

1340

00:50:49,030 --> 00:50:47,599

and you find that a has an 80 percent

1341

00:50:50,790 --> 00:50:49,040

chance of

1342

00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:50,800

causing b

1343

00:50:53,750 --> 00:50:52,319

fine you publish your results

1344

00:50:57,190 --> 00:50:53,760

everything's great

1345

00:50:59,030 --> 00:50:57,200

somebody else reproduces your experiment

1346

00:51:02,950 --> 00:50:59,040

exactly

1347

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:02,960

and finds that well a only causes b

1348

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:04,720

50 percent of the time

1349

00:51:08,630 --> 00:51:06,640

then someone else reproduces the

1350

00:51:09,670 --> 00:51:08,640

experiment again they only get 30

1351  
00:51:11,829 --> 00:51:09,680  
percent

1352  
00:51:14,470 --> 00:51:11,839  
and eventually if you do it enough time

1353  
00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:14,480  
sometimes you wind up with mean average

1354  
00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:16,400  
no correlation

1355  
00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:19,200  
what people expect and want to see

1356  
00:51:23,270 --> 00:51:21,440  
affects the outcome

1357  
00:51:26,069 --> 00:51:23,280  
you know it sounds like quantum physics

1358  
00:51:27,349 --> 00:51:26,079  
dr kirby's surprise is with us

1359  
00:51:29,750 --> 00:51:27,359  
and this is getting ever more

1360  
00:51:33,530 --> 00:51:29,760  
fascinating it's about synchronicity

1361  
00:51:39,210 --> 00:51:33,540  
with gene and chris you're in

1362  
00:51:44,950 --> 00:51:41,670  
[Music]

1363  
00:51:45,870 --> 00:51:44,960

thank you for listening to gcn

1364

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:45,880

visit

1365

00:51:54,710 --> 00:51:52,390

attack of the rockoids has been well

1366

00:51:56,309 --> 00:51:54,720

received by critics and readers alike

1367

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:56,319

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1368

00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,680

never forget

1369

00:52:02,069 --> 00:51:59,680

a former u s military intelligence

1370

00:52:04,630 --> 00:52:02,079

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1371

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,640

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1372

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:07,040

help after a terrible battle in outer

1373

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:08,079

space

1374

00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:10,240

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1375

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:12,240

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1376  
00:52:17,430 --> 00:52:14,960  
with a woman whose far away planet is

1377  
00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:17,440  
intent on destroying the earth

1378  
00:52:22,309 --> 00:52:19,839  
and now the gripping tale continues in

1379  
00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:22,319  
the coming of the protectors it's the

1380  
00:52:27,109 --> 00:52:24,880  
second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1381  
00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:27,119  
galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1382  
00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:29,359  
hapless heroes against powerful

1383  
00:52:33,510 --> 00:52:31,680  
fanatical enemies that threaten the

1384  
00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:33,520  
lives of freedom-loving beings

1385  
00:52:37,349 --> 00:52:34,720  
everywhere

1386  
00:52:40,390 --> 00:52:37,359  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1387  
00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:40,400  
the protectors classic science fiction

1388  
00:52:45,990 --> 00:52:42,880

at its best available now

1389

00:52:51,829 --> 00:52:46,000

for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1390

00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:54,390

are you tired of commuting to a job that

1391

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:56,800

makes someone else rich working harder

1392

00:53:01,510 --> 00:52:59,280

than ever but getting nowhere

1393

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:01,520

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

1394

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:04,160

every week on daycare having someone

1395

00:53:08,309 --> 00:53:06,240

else raise your children

1396

00:53:10,790 --> 00:53:08,319

with our opportunities you can start

1397

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:10,800

earning money as soon as next week

1398

00:53:15,510 --> 00:53:13,599

you get to be the boss work from home

1399

00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,520

and live a happier life

1400

00:53:19,430 --> 00:53:17,599

at be the boss network you'll find

1401

00:53:21,750 --> 00:53:19,440

hundreds of work from home opportunities

1402

00:53:24,710 --> 00:53:21,760

that you can literally start today and

1403

00:53:25,790 --> 00:53:24,720

be earning money as soon as next week go

1404

00:53:28,069 --> 00:53:25,800

to

1405

00:53:30,870 --> 00:53:28,079

freedom106.com and start earning money

1406

00:53:33,270 --> 00:53:30,880

as soon as next week you get to be the

1407

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:33,280

boss get out of the rat race work from

1408

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:36,160

home go to freedom106.com

1409

00:53:40,829 --> 00:53:38,720

right now and change your life today

1410

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:40,839

that's freedom the number

1411

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:44,480

106.com go to freedom106.com

1412

00:53:48,950 --> 00:53:46,559

and start earning money as soon as next

1413

00:53:52,960 --> 00:53:48,960

week you be the boss go to

1414

00:53:52,970 --> 00:53:58,870

[Music]

1415

00:54:05,750 --> 00:54:02,150

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1416

00:54:07,030 --> 00:54:05,760

standard of paranormal radio

1417

00:54:14,230 --> 00:54:07,040

and now

1418

00:54:17,910 --> 00:54:16,390

we have dr kirby's surprise the book is

1419

00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:17,920

synchronicity

1420

00:54:22,790 --> 00:54:20,720

and what you're telling me here is that

1421

00:54:25,910 --> 00:54:22,800

with these tests if the people

1422

00:54:27,910 --> 00:54:25,920

conducting the test are influencing it

1423

00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:27,920

how do we test anything unless we just

1424

00:54:33,109 --> 00:54:30,800

do so many trials it averages out

1425

00:54:35,349 --> 00:54:33,119

that's exactly why we have peer-reviewed

1426

00:54:36,950 --> 00:54:35,359

research and people replicate each

1427

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:36,960

other's experiments

1428

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:39,280

now some things are more prone to this

1429

00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:40,400

than others

1430

00:54:44,470 --> 00:54:42,319

anything with a psychological component

1431

00:54:46,069 --> 00:54:44,480

is uh much more likely to produce a

1432

00:54:48,230 --> 00:54:46,079

synchronistic event

1433

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:48,240

you know a lot of you know pure physics

1434

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:51,040

though also produces this for instance

1435

00:54:53,829 --> 00:54:52,000

there's an

1436

00:54:56,069 --> 00:54:53,839

experiment called the electron slit

1437

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:56,079

experiment most people have seen this in

1438

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:57,200

high school

1439

00:55:02,069 --> 00:54:59,119

uh they make two slits in a piece of

1440

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:02,079

paper and they fire an electron beam

1441

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,040

towards it and you get a pattern on the

1442

00:55:09,510 --> 00:55:07,119

screen on the other side of the slits

1443

00:55:12,069 --> 00:55:09,520

that's you know sort of waves

1444

00:55:14,470 --> 00:55:12,079

so all these millions of electrons land

1445

00:55:17,589 --> 00:55:14,480

but they tend to form in bands

1446

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:17,599

and the question is why is that because

1447

00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:19,520

individual particles

1448

00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:21,040

should just sort of like go through and

1449

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,440

hit in one spot so that's why they say

1450

00:55:27,270 --> 00:55:25,920

things are particles and waves because

1451

00:55:29,109 --> 00:55:27,280

you're looking at an interference

1452

00:55:31,109 --> 00:55:29,119

pattern the electrons are interfering

1453

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:31,119

with each other they produce this nice

1454

00:55:36,630 --> 00:55:33,520

wave pattern now something really weird

1455

00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:36,640

happens though later they found a way to

1456

00:55:41,190 --> 00:55:39,119

release a single electron at a time

1457

00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:41,200

so only one electron is going to go

1458

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:43,680

through one of these and hit one

1459

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:45,359

tiny spot on the little phosphorus

1460

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:46,640

screen

1461

00:55:51,670 --> 00:55:49,680

even releasing one at a time

1462

00:55:53,750 --> 00:55:51,680

these electrons

1463

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:53,760

form the wave patterns

1464

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:56,160

now that's freaky enough

1465

00:56:00,630 --> 00:55:58,400

that an individual particle is also

1466

00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:00,640

acting and interfering with itself

1467

00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:03,119

but beyond that they found that the

1468

00:56:07,750 --> 00:56:05,520

electrons will tend to land more where

1469

00:56:10,309 --> 00:56:07,760

you're looking for them

1470

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:10,319

now think about that electron gun

1471

00:56:13,750 --> 00:56:12,640

releases an electron flies through the

1472

00:56:16,789 --> 00:56:13,760

air

1473

00:56:19,030 --> 00:56:16,799

passes through one of these little slits

1474

00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:19,040

but it lands on an area of the screen

1475

00:56:22,710 --> 00:56:21,040

more often where you expect it to where

1476  
00:56:25,349 --> 00:56:22,720  
you're looking for it

1477  
00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:25,359  
that means that your attention

1478  
00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:27,920  
has altered time

1479  
00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:30,400  
it has gone backwards

1480  
00:56:34,950 --> 00:56:33,200  
and altered all the conditions that led

1481  
00:56:37,030 --> 00:56:34,960  
up to the exact circumstances that

1482  
00:56:40,230 --> 00:56:37,040  
electrons release and to hitting the

1483  
00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:40,240  
screen now roger penrose

1484  
00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:42,799  
who was hawking's math teacher basically

1485  
00:56:46,150 --> 00:56:44,400  
brilliant physicist

1486  
00:56:47,829 --> 00:56:46,160  
actually lays out a bunch of scenarios

1487  
00:56:50,069 --> 00:56:47,839  
and one of them is yes we are

1488  
00:56:51,270 --> 00:56:50,079

influencing reality

1489

00:56:54,150 --> 00:56:51,280

the most

1490

00:56:57,109 --> 00:56:54,160

maddening problem in physics right now

1491

00:56:59,510 --> 00:56:57,119

is can be represented by the letter u

1492

00:57:01,270 --> 00:56:59,520

two lines and the letter r

1493

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:01,280

what we're seeing is

1494

00:57:06,950 --> 00:57:04,880

and this is verified dead to rights

1495

00:57:08,230 --> 00:57:06,960

particles don't seem to exist until you

1496

00:57:10,069 --> 00:57:08,240

look for them

1497

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:10,079

now they have no idea what to do with

1498

00:57:16,150 --> 00:57:10,799

that

1499

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:16,160

where the particle was in the universe

1500

00:57:19,910 --> 00:57:18,160

before you looked for it and it showed

1501  
00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,920  
up at one location

1502  
00:57:24,549 --> 00:57:21,520  
that is also

1503  
00:57:26,549 --> 00:57:24,559  
the central problem in all of philosophy

1504  
00:57:28,150 --> 00:57:26,559  
and spirituality it's called the one and

1505  
00:57:31,270 --> 00:57:28,160  
the many problem

1506  
00:57:33,589 --> 00:57:31,280  
how is it that we are individual beings

1507  
00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:33,599  
and yet we know that there's a unitary

1508  
00:57:37,510 --> 00:57:35,599  
hole that we're a part of

1509  
00:57:39,510 --> 00:57:37,520  
how do we do that transition everybody

1510  
00:57:41,589 --> 00:57:39,520  
wants to be god enlightened

1511  
00:57:43,270 --> 00:57:41,599  
there's no math for it

1512  
00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:43,280  
it's holographic physics nature

1513  
00:57:46,710 --> 00:57:44,559

obviously

1514

00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:46,720

and we're looking at uh some sort of

1515

00:57:52,390 --> 00:57:49,359

non-local sort of implicant order sort

1516

00:57:53,910 --> 00:57:52,400

of bell's theorem you know david bowm

1517

00:57:55,670 --> 00:57:53,920

you know we're looking at uh

1518

00:57:58,549 --> 00:57:55,680

instantaneous

1519

00:58:00,309 --> 00:57:58,559

effect from from uh you know

1520

00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:00,319

doing some sort of causal event that

1521

00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:03,280

that impacts a particular particle and

1522

00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:05,599

any particles associated with that

1523

00:58:12,470 --> 00:58:09,520

uh regardless of of distance or

1524

00:58:14,630 --> 00:58:12,480

space-time it just instantly uh

1525

00:58:16,789 --> 00:58:14,640

according to my limited understanding of

1526

00:58:17,750 --> 00:58:16,799

this it's it's uh

1527

00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:17,760

you know

1528

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:20,960

there's a non-local effect that it

1529

00:58:26,630 --> 00:58:23,760

would suggest some sort of holographic

1530

00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:26,640

um interrelatedness uh

1531

00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,040

or web if you will

1532

00:58:35,030 --> 00:58:31,440

um so it makes sense to me and

1533

00:58:37,589 --> 00:58:35,040

synchronicity would just be kind of a

1534

00:58:39,910 --> 00:58:37,599

you know a generated version of that

1535

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:39,920

that is able to be assimilated and

1536

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:41,599

recognized by

1537

00:58:46,549 --> 00:58:44,480

you know an individual consciousness

1538

00:58:48,470 --> 00:58:46,559

well here's the thing

1539

00:58:50,549 --> 00:58:48,480

one of the problems that young had

1540

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:50,559

was he thought that these events were

1541

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:52,960

generated by something a causal beyond

1542

00:58:57,829 --> 00:58:54,960

normal time and space

1543

00:58:59,349 --> 00:58:57,839

these uh one of the other models are

1544

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:59,359

inherently flawed

1545

00:59:02,230 --> 00:59:00,400

because

1546

00:59:03,349 --> 00:59:02,240

it makes a statement and then has no

1547

00:59:04,549 --> 00:59:03,359

bridge

1548

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,559

so for instance

1549

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:07,760

to say that we have a consciousness that

1550

00:59:12,150 --> 00:59:10,799

can bridge into larger areas

1551  
00:59:13,349 --> 00:59:12,160  
doesn't actually describe what's

1552  
00:59:14,230 --> 00:59:13,359  
happening

1553  
00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:14,240  
now

1554  
00:59:18,309 --> 00:59:15,359  
in the book

1555  
00:59:21,030 --> 00:59:18,319  
i marry theosophy and planes of

1556  
00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:21,040  
consciousness to physics now yes it's

1557  
00:59:24,390 --> 00:59:23,359  
unprovable and it's off the rails but it

1558  
00:59:25,910 --> 00:59:24,400  
works

1559  
00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:25,920  
so for instance

1560  
00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:27,200  
um

1561  
00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,640  
there's a lot of people that are saying

1562  
00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:30,720  
that you know we have more than one body

1563  
00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:32,880

we use there's an emotional and a mental

1564

00:59:38,470 --> 00:59:33,839

form

1565

00:59:40,950 --> 00:59:38,480

the planes of consciousness are actually

1566

00:59:45,349 --> 00:59:40,960

our emotional energy mental energy and

1567

00:59:48,309 --> 00:59:45,359

spiritual any energy in these forms

1568

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:48,319

if this is true then uh what some people

1569

00:59:52,150 --> 00:59:50,319

would say and what i've done in the book

1570

00:59:53,430 --> 00:59:52,160

is say that

1571

00:59:55,670 --> 00:59:53,440

well let's pretend for a second that

1572

00:59:56,870 --> 00:59:55,680

you're psychic okay you have clairvoyant

1573

00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:56,880

vision

1574

01:00:00,150 --> 00:59:58,400

if you looked at the person next to them

1575

01:00:01,510 --> 01:00:00,160

you would see them enveloped in this egg

1576

01:00:03,750 --> 01:00:01,520

of energy

1577

01:00:06,309 --> 01:00:03,760

and in that you would see all kinds of

1578

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:06,319

forms and colors coming and going

1579

01:00:09,990 --> 01:00:08,000

what you're seeing is the thought and

1580

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:10,000

emotion of the person

1581

01:00:13,430 --> 01:00:11,680

and what they would say would be astral

1582

01:00:17,030 --> 01:00:13,440

mental energy

1583

01:00:19,190 --> 01:00:17,040

now if we say for instance that

1584

01:00:22,150 --> 01:00:19,200

these energies correspond in physics to

1585

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:22,160

what they would call n and m space

1586

01:00:28,710 --> 01:00:26,160

they exist inherently at a higher

1587

01:00:30,950 --> 01:00:28,720

light speed than our normal reality

1588

01:00:33,430 --> 01:00:30,960

so for instance speed of light is the

1589

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:33,440

rate time passes in the physical world

1590

01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:35,040

okay it's basic you know general

1591

01:00:37,190 --> 01:00:36,400

relativity

1592

01:00:39,349 --> 01:00:37,200

now

1593

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:39,359

if these energies exist

1594

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,599

then these temporary forms in

1595

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:44,000

metaphysics called thought forms are

1596

01:00:48,710 --> 01:00:46,319

made of matter and energy that are

1597

01:00:51,270 --> 01:00:48,720

already moving faster than light they

1598

01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,280

have a range in time

1599

01:00:57,190 --> 01:00:53,440

they create gravitational bending

1600

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:57,200

effects that change probability

1601  
01:01:02,390 --> 01:01:00,319  
so when you concentrate on something

1602  
01:01:04,870 --> 01:01:02,400  
the thought and emotion become one of

1603  
01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:04,880  
these dense temporary forms

1604  
01:01:08,789 --> 01:01:06,880  
and they have a gravitational effect on

1605  
01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:08,799  
the probability around you which is

1606  
01:01:12,069 --> 01:01:11,040  
mental plane energy

1607  
01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:12,079  
now

1608  
01:01:15,030 --> 01:01:14,079  
as strange as it sounds

1609  
01:01:17,190 --> 01:01:15,040  
you know

1610  
01:01:18,390 --> 01:01:17,200  
explanations do not have to be correct

1611  
01:01:20,710 --> 01:01:18,400  
to be useful

1612  
01:01:22,069 --> 01:01:20,720  
for instance for thousands of years our

1613  
01:01:24,950 --> 01:01:22,079

ancestors

1614

01:01:26,710 --> 01:01:24,960

built you know stone temples to see when

1615

01:01:29,270 --> 01:01:26,720

the stars were in linemen so they could

1616

01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:29,280

plant their crops so they knew exactly

1617

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:31,200

when to plant

1618

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:32,480

practical

1619

01:01:37,990 --> 01:01:35,520

good information put to good use

1620

01:01:38,870 --> 01:01:38,000

their understanding of what the stars

1621

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,880

are

1622

01:01:41,829 --> 01:01:40,640

was completely wrong

1623

01:01:43,750 --> 01:01:41,839

you know it was light shining through

1624

01:01:45,910 --> 01:01:43,760

from heaven or you know the spirits of

1625

01:01:48,470 --> 01:01:45,920

their ancestors they didn't understand

1626

01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:48,480

what it actually was but they saw a

1627

01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:50,720

relationship and once they gave it an

1628

01:01:53,990 --> 01:01:52,720

explanation they could manipulate the

1629

01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:54,000

explanation

1630

01:01:57,349 --> 01:01:56,319

to useful effect

1631

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:57,359

now

1632

01:02:01,030 --> 01:01:59,440

synchronicity works this way

1633

01:02:02,470 --> 01:02:01,040

you know if you realize you're looking

1634

01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:02,480

in a mirror

1635

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:05,599

and that because you have some choice

1636

01:02:09,270 --> 01:02:07,520

about which thoughts and emotions you

1637

01:02:11,829 --> 01:02:09,280

choose to focus on

1638

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:11,839

then you have some choice

1639

01:02:15,589 --> 01:02:14,079

about the tonality of the vents around

1640

01:02:17,430 --> 01:02:15,599

you again

1641

01:02:19,349 --> 01:02:17,440

three to five percent doesn't sound like

1642

01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,359

a lot of influence but it's like

1643

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:21,839

compounded interest over time it can be

1644

01:02:25,109 --> 01:02:23,359

quite a lot

1645

01:02:26,710 --> 01:02:25,119

um

1646

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:26,720

this also has implications for people's

1647

01:02:29,910 --> 01:02:28,960

philosophies like you know everybody

1648

01:02:31,910 --> 01:02:29,920

knows

1649

01:02:34,470 --> 01:02:31,920

somebody who's got a fundamentalist

1650

01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:34,480

belief system either religious or

1651  
01:02:39,990 --> 01:02:37,760  
political obviously nobody's here that

1652  
01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:40,000  
is crazy you know how could you believe

1653  
01:02:43,510 --> 01:02:40,799  
that

1654  
01:02:45,510 --> 01:02:43,520  
well the reason people get into chasing

1655  
01:02:48,710 --> 01:02:45,520  
these mythological loops

1656  
01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:48,720  
is because you know let's say you're a

1657  
01:02:53,750 --> 01:02:50,559  
pastafarian and you believe in the

1658  
01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:53,760  
flying spaghetti monster okay

1659  
01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:54,640  
so

1660  
01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:56,240  
what's gonna happen if you're a true

1661  
01:03:01,030 --> 01:02:58,240  
believer is you're gonna look in the

1662  
01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:01,040  
environment for verification of your

1663  
01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:04,240

belief and because your

1664

01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:07,200

mental process produces reflections in

1665

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:09,359

meaning in the environment you're going

1666

01:03:13,109 --> 01:03:11,680

to see events that seem to confirm your

1667

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:13,119

belief system

1668

01:03:17,750 --> 01:03:16,000

so people shape themselves into this

1669

01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:17,760

crazy stuff

1670

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:20,319

because they're seeing reflections and

1671

01:03:24,309 --> 01:03:23,119

automatically assuming that it's real

1672

01:03:26,309 --> 01:03:24,319

just because it shows up in the

1673

01:03:27,990 --> 01:03:26,319

environment let me ask you more about

1674

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:28,000

that in our next segment

1675

01:03:32,069 --> 01:03:30,240

we have dr kirby surprise the book is

1676  
01:03:34,069 --> 01:03:32,079  
called synchronicity and you see where

1677  
01:03:36,069 --> 01:03:34,079  
we're going in a lot of fascinating

1678  
01:03:37,910 --> 01:03:36,079  
places and a lot of fascinating

1679  
01:03:40,069 --> 01:03:37,920  
possibilities

1680  
01:03:42,870 --> 01:03:40,079  
you're here with gene and with chris

1681  
01:03:49,670 --> 01:03:42,880  
you're in the paracast

1682  
01:03:54,870 --> 01:03:52,470  
do you need a website well you can get a

1683  
01:03:57,750 --> 01:03:54,880  
great deal on hosting services with

1684  
01:03:59,589 --> 01:03:57,760  
namecheap's legendary coupon code

1685  
01:04:01,589 --> 01:03:59,599  
they're offering substantial hosting

1686  
01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:01,599  
discounts on shared hosting business

1687  
01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:04,880  
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1688  
01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:07,520

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1689

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:09,839

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1690

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,200

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1691

01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:15,599

legendary to cash in on this special

1692

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:21,109

first game attack of the rockoids and it

1693

01:04:25,270 --> 01:04:23,119

was a critically acclaimed success and

1694

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:25,280

now there's the coming of the protectors

1695

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,359

a former military intelligence man is

1696

01:04:31,990 --> 01:04:29,839

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1697

01:04:33,829 --> 01:04:32,000

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1698

01:04:36,069 --> 01:04:33,839

because evil forces on her distant

1699

01:04:38,309 --> 01:04:36,079

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1700

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,319

this is gripping science fiction of the

1701

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:41,039

classic kind attack of the rockoids and

1702

01:04:45,829 --> 01:04:43,039

the coming of the protectors find out

1703

01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:45,839

more at rockoaid.com that's rockoites

1704

01:04:49,829 --> 01:04:47,839

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s

1705

01:04:51,190 --> 01:04:49,839

dot com

1706

01:04:53,589 --> 01:04:51,200

this is a health care alert from the

1707

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:53,599

pain relief hotline if you a family

1708

01:04:57,349 --> 01:04:55,599

member or a loved one suffers from knee

1709

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:57,359

back shoulder or ankle pain and have

1710

01:05:01,430 --> 01:04:59,359

medicare as your primary insurance we've

1711

01:05:03,670 --> 01:05:01,440

got great news you don't have to suffer

1712

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:03,680

any longer you can immediately qualify

1713

01:05:07,829 --> 01:05:05,440

for a pain relieving brace at little or

1714

01:05:10,510 --> 01:05:07,839

no cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

1715

01:05:12,870 --> 01:05:10,520

relief hotline at

1716

01:05:15,029 --> 01:05:12,880

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

1717

01:05:17,029 --> 01:05:15,039

paperwork is handled for you if you are

1718

01:05:19,750 --> 01:05:17,039

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

1719

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:19,760

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

1720

01:05:23,510 --> 01:05:21,520

to immediately receive a pain relieving

1721

01:05:27,309 --> 01:05:23,520

brace at little or no cost by calling

1722

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:27,319

our 24 7 pain hotline now at

1723

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,440

866-389-0620 our representatives are

1724

01:05:33,670 --> 01:05:31,680

standing by 24 7 to take your call and

1725

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,680

rush you your pain relieving brace at

1726

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:35,599

little or no cost to you shipping is

1727

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:37,440

free and all paperwork is handled for

1728

01:05:41,990 --> 01:05:39,440

you just call eight six six three eight

1729

01:05:44,309 --> 01:05:42,000

nine zero six two zero that's eight six

1730

01:05:46,549 --> 01:05:44,319

six three eight nine zero six two zero

1731

01:05:51,990 --> 01:05:46,559

again eight six six three eight nine

1732

01:05:56,630 --> 01:05:53,910

this is holly thomas group vice

1733

01:05:58,309 --> 01:05:56,640

president of cause marketing for macy's

1734

01:06:00,549 --> 01:05:58,319

our company is working together with the

1735

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,559

march of dimes through march for babies

1736

01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:02,400

to raise money and awareness about the

1737

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:04,240

serious problem of premature birth in

1738

01:06:07,029 --> 01:06:05,359

the u.s

1739

01:06:09,190 --> 01:06:07,039

that's why macy's is committed to

1740

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:09,200

raising funds through our employees

1741

01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:11,760

customers family and friends to improve

1742

01:06:15,910 --> 01:06:14,319

the health of moms and babies everywhere

1743

01:06:17,990 --> 01:06:15,920

won't you please join us in march for

1744

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:18,000

babies start a team today at

1745

01:06:26,549 --> 01:06:24,470

are you worried about your mom or dad

1746

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:26,559

living alone in their house

1747

01:06:31,589 --> 01:06:29,119

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1748

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:31,599

difficult it is to find senior care for

1749

01:06:36,870 --> 01:06:34,000

someone you love that's why i recommend

1750

01:06:38,789 --> 01:06:36,880

a free service called a place for mom

1751

01:06:40,630 --> 01:06:38,799

they are the nation's largest senior

1752

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,640

living referral service

1753

01:06:44,789 --> 01:06:42,720

call a place for mom today

1754

01:06:47,190 --> 01:06:44,799

to receive free information on senior

1755

01:06:52,710 --> 01:06:47,200

living communities in your area call a

1756

01:06:57,829 --> 01:06:55,349

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1757

01:06:59,910 --> 01:06:57,839

advice from local advisors and a

1758

01:07:02,069 --> 01:06:59,920

personalized list of senior living

1759

01:07:04,390 --> 01:07:02,079

communities you can visit if you have

1760

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:04,400

questions about senior care for your mom

1761

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:06,799

or dad there's a place for answers a

1762

01:07:10,950 --> 01:07:08,160

place for mom

1763

01:07:12,789 --> 01:07:10,960

minutes to get your free ebook on

1764

01:07:14,630 --> 01:07:12,799

financing senior care as well as free

1765

01:07:16,910 --> 01:07:14,640

information on senior living communities

1766

01:07:21,109 --> 01:07:16,920

in your area call

1767

01:07:22,870 --> 01:07:21,119

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

1768

01:07:24,950 --> 01:07:22,880

we use mobile devices right against our

1769

01:07:26,549 --> 01:07:24,960

bodies every day but growing scientific

1770

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:26,559

evidence has emerged showing serious

1771

01:07:30,549 --> 01:07:28,400

health risks associated with exposure to

1772

01:07:32,710 --> 01:07:30,559

emf radiation emitted from these devices

1773

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:32,720

the solution is defender shield the most

1774

01:07:35,910 --> 01:07:34,319

effective mobile radiation shielding

1775

01:07:38,549 --> 01:07:35,920

ever developed defender shield blocks

1776

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:38,559

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

1777

01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:40,559

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

1778

01:07:46,430 --> 01:07:43,839

just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

1779

01:07:48,549 --> 01:07:46,440

for 10 off use promo code gcn

1780

01:07:53,109 --> 01:07:48,559

[defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com) the worldwide leader

1781

01:07:57,829 --> 01:07:55,349

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1782

01:08:01,430 --> 01:07:57,839

comment or question about the paracast

1783

01:08:04,630 --> 01:08:01,440

send it to news [theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

1784

01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:04,640

that's news at [theparacast.com](http://theparacast.com)

1785

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:06,480

and don't forget to visit our famous

1786

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:08,960

paracast community forums at

1787

01:08:16,550 --> 01:08:14,789

just to remind you everyone we have a

1788

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:16,560

second radio show we want you to check

1789

01:08:20,789 --> 01:08:18,400

out if you haven't already it's called

1790

01:08:23,189 --> 01:08:20,799

after the powercast it's available

1791

01:08:24,709 --> 01:08:23,199

exclusively if you're a subscriber to

1792

01:08:27,630 --> 01:08:24,719

the powercast plus go to

1793

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,640

plus.powercast.com

1794

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:30,239

plus.theparacast.com we're on a

1795

01:08:33,749 --> 01:08:32,560

fascinating journey with dr kirby's

1796

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:33,759

surprise

1797

01:08:38,470 --> 01:08:35,679

synchronicity the art of coincidence

1798

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:38,480

choice and unlocking your mind so

1799

01:08:41,829 --> 01:08:40,960

you're telling us dr surprise about

1800

01:08:43,590 --> 01:08:41,839

people

1801

01:08:45,990 --> 01:08:43,600

focusing on something and seeing

1802

01:08:48,630 --> 01:08:46,000

confirmation even if the idea is

1803

01:08:49,910 --> 01:08:48,640

perfectly wacky right you're not looking

1804

01:08:52,470 --> 01:08:49,920

at reality you're looking at a

1805

01:08:55,269 --> 01:08:52,480

reflection of what you're thinking okay

1806

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:55,279

so the issue i would have there is how

1807

01:08:59,510 --> 01:08:58,000

do you know that what this is is just

1808

01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:59,520

something wacky

1809

01:09:03,189 --> 01:09:01,279

that you're getting obsessed with and

1810

01:09:05,189 --> 01:09:03,199

not something that has

1811

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:05,199

an external reality

1812

01:09:08,470 --> 01:09:06,880

well that's why i become a scientist

1813

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:08,480

because i want to know what was real i

1814

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:10,159

became obsessed with

1815

01:09:14,470 --> 01:09:12,560

how do i determine what's actually real

1816

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:14,480

or what's likely to be true

1817

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:18,239

so for instance a really bad scientist

1818

01:09:21,990 --> 01:09:20,799

will do research and then tell you how

1819

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:22,000

things are

1820

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:23,839

that's bad science

1821

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:26,799

science never tells you what's true

1822

01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:28,880

what science will tell you is what

1823

01:09:35,030 --> 01:09:32,719

statistically is most likely to be true

1824

01:09:36,630 --> 01:09:35,040

what the margin of errors are

1825

01:09:38,630 --> 01:09:36,640

you know it will give you

1826

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,640

basically it makes you a really good

1827

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:39,839

gambler

1828

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:42,080

so for instance when ryan was doing his

1829

01:09:45,829 --> 01:09:43,440

dice experiment

1830

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:45,839

he has a thing called a p-value which is

1831

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,560

the probable relationship between

1832

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:50,880

you know whether this is real or not and

1833

01:09:54,070 --> 01:09:52,960

he ran in values into the millions to

1834

01:09:57,669 --> 01:09:54,080

one

1835

01:10:00,229 --> 01:09:57,679

so you use real science statistics to

1836

01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,239

see what's most likely true so if i see

1837

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:02,400

an outrageous coincidence

1838

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:04,960

and it's got a message for me

1839

01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:07,520

well what i do is what's the actual

1840

01:10:12,229 --> 01:10:09,600

likelihood this is to be true

1841

01:10:15,350 --> 01:10:12,239

now my own politics tend to you know be

1842

01:10:17,430 --> 01:10:15,360

really humanitarian and liberal but

1843

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:17,440

when looking at the nature of reality i

1844

01:10:23,030 --> 01:10:19,760

become immensely conservative

1845

01:10:25,110 --> 01:10:23,040

so you know if a series of synchronistic

1846

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,120

events tell me that

1847

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:27,760

non-corporeal extraterrestrial aliens

1848

01:10:31,669 --> 01:10:29,679

are teaching me physics

1849

01:10:33,350 --> 01:10:31,679

well my thing is well how likely is that

1850

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:33,360

actually be true

1851  
01:10:36,550 --> 01:10:34,880  
okay you know if something wanted to

1852  
01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:36,560  
teach me something it would just like

1853  
01:10:40,310 --> 01:10:38,080  
show up and teach me

1854  
01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:40,320  
it's like what's the actual proof you

1855  
01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:42,400  
know and people's logic falls down there

1856  
01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:44,640  
a lot i mean they'll just say like my

1857  
01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:47,199  
friend the client who you know thought

1858  
01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:48,880  
he was talking to god

1859  
01:10:54,470 --> 01:10:51,600  
well that's the only explanation he had

1860  
01:10:56,149 --> 01:10:54,480  
did he actually do anything try to do

1861  
01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:56,159  
some research

1862  
01:11:01,189 --> 01:10:59,040  
run some experiments you know set up

1863  
01:11:03,189 --> 01:11:01,199

some conditions to see what happened

1864

01:11:05,669 --> 01:11:03,199

keep a journal no

1865

01:11:07,510 --> 01:11:05,679

he jumped to the thing he could already

1866

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:07,520

believe the most easily

1867

01:11:12,870 --> 01:11:10,080

and what i'm saying is that this is a a

1868

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:12,880

really great journey the journey in

1869

01:11:19,110 --> 01:11:15,840

reality is who are you who are you

1870

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:19,120

really what is your own inner self like

1871

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,000

what does your unconscious think about

1872

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:24,640

what issues are you processing and these

1873

01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:26,560

things can all be done with

1874

01:11:31,189 --> 01:11:28,560

synchronicity you can use synchronicity

1875

01:11:33,270 --> 01:11:31,199

as a window to your own unconscious now

1876

01:11:35,430 --> 01:11:33,280

one of the amazing things is that you

1877

01:11:37,189 --> 01:11:35,440

know what we know of ourselves is only

1878

01:11:38,950 --> 01:11:37,199

the tip of the iceberg like i said the

1879

01:11:41,430 --> 01:11:38,960

conscious awareness is like the size of

1880

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:41,440

a walnut the rest of those systems are

1881

01:11:44,390 --> 01:11:43,360

relatively automated but they're they're

1882

01:11:46,310 --> 01:11:44,400

there

1883

01:11:48,470 --> 01:11:46,320

and you can start to look at the

1884

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:48,480

synchronistic patterns the way you

1885

01:11:52,310 --> 01:11:49,920

interpret things

1886

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:52,320

the way your experience has caused you

1887

01:11:55,510 --> 01:11:54,640

to filter things and you can start to

1888

01:11:57,910 --> 01:11:55,520

see

1889

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:57,920

your unconscious and even transpersonal

1890

01:12:02,790 --> 01:12:00,000

those things that transcend us

1891

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:02,800

patterns in synchronicities let me

1892

01:12:06,709 --> 01:12:04,880

interject something here and you know my

1893

01:12:08,350 --> 01:12:06,719

last comment was

1894

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,360

trying to equate uh the

1895

01:12:11,669 --> 01:12:10,400

interconnectedness or the

1896

01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:11,679

i don't know just

1897

01:12:16,310 --> 01:12:13,520

there's uh some semblance of

1898

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,320

non-locality and that uh you know

1899

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:18,320

transpersonal element i think that

1900

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:19,840

connecting element

1901

01:12:24,709 --> 01:12:22,320

is what really gives a connection

1902

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:24,719

between quantum physics and uh

1903

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:27,760

and implicant order and non-locality and

1904

01:12:31,910 --> 01:12:29,920

this trans-personal ability of

1905

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:31,920

consciousness to

1906

01:12:34,630 --> 01:12:33,199

you know sort of manipulate

1907

01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:34,640

identification

1908

01:12:42,310 --> 01:12:39,679

it's almost like chicken or the egg you

1909

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,320

know what is actually manifesting what

1910

01:12:47,110 --> 01:12:44,880

or or which realization is actually

1911

01:12:48,630 --> 01:12:47,120

based on which realization it sounds

1912

01:12:50,630 --> 01:12:48,640

really good in theory

1913

01:12:52,550 --> 01:12:50,640

how do you propose

1914

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:52,560

actually harnessing this first of all

1915

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:54,560

identifying it and then actually you

1916

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:56,560

know proactively harnessing

1917

01:13:01,189 --> 01:12:59,280

uh this quality of our existence okay

1918

01:13:02,790 --> 01:13:01,199

well i have two answers for that

1919

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:02,800

the first is

1920

01:13:07,270 --> 01:13:04,719

i wrote the book to show people exactly

1921

01:13:10,470 --> 01:13:07,280

how to do that it's very practical and

1922

01:13:12,070 --> 01:13:10,480

it works there's two parts to that

1923

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:12,080

one is

1924

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:13,760

you know not believing everything you

1925

01:13:16,310 --> 01:13:14,560

think

1926

01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:16,320

okay so the first part

1927

01:13:21,270 --> 01:13:18,480

it was written for people who are

1928

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:21,280

either have a touch of psychosis or

1929

01:13:24,870 --> 01:13:23,520

they've been meditating too much or

1930

01:13:27,110 --> 01:13:24,880

they've had a breakthrough and they have

1931

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:27,120

an explosion of these events and their

1932

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:29,280

life is starting to tank because you

1933

01:13:32,470 --> 01:13:30,719

know if you don't realize you're looking

1934

01:13:35,189 --> 01:13:32,480

in a mirror this stuff gets pretty

1935

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,199

intense so i wrote the book for people

1936

01:13:39,669 --> 01:13:37,280

who experience the events

1937

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:39,679

who need a grounding who need a logical

1938

01:13:44,310 --> 01:13:41,679

reason of how this works

1939

01:13:46,709 --> 01:13:44,320

that it's not unusual it's not unsafe

1940

01:13:48,550 --> 01:13:46,719

it's not scary it's completely normal

1941

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:48,560

and what the general pattern is and what

1942

01:13:53,270 --> 01:13:50,719

to do with it so the first part is sort

1943

01:13:55,350 --> 01:13:53,280

of you know normalizing the experience

1944

01:13:57,669 --> 01:13:55,360

of people that are having these events

1945

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:57,679

explaining to them what they are

1946

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,360

the physics and metaphysics and

1947

01:14:03,030 --> 01:14:01,760

psychology of how they're produced based

1948

01:14:06,310 --> 01:14:03,040

on known

1949

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:06,320

neuroscience you know in psychology

1950

01:14:09,750 --> 01:14:08,480

and then there's a bunch of exercises

1951

01:14:10,870 --> 01:14:09,760

that say you know what do you do with

1952

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:10,880

this

1953

01:14:15,750 --> 01:14:13,040

you know if it's not just self-knowledge

1954

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:15,760

you know how can you play with this

1955

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:17,280

based on you know whatever your

1956

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,719

spiritual understanding is we have

1957

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:20,320

tremendous depth there's a lot of stuff

1958

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:22,239

going on underneath conscious awareness

1959

01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:24,480

that we will never be aware of because

1960

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,480

the conscious part of the brain is not

1961

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:28,400

designed to know everything

1962

01:14:33,110 --> 01:14:31,199

it's designed as an adjunct processor to

1963

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:33,120

all the automated systems

1964

01:14:37,350 --> 01:14:35,440  
so with synchronicity a lot of it is

1965

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,360  
creativity and play

1966

01:14:40,630 --> 01:14:39,600  
now the unconscious knows things we

1967

01:14:42,709 --> 01:14:40,640  
don't know

1968

01:14:44,709 --> 01:14:42,719  
it takes a little sensory data and it

1969

01:14:47,110 --> 01:14:44,719  
sees patterns that we don't

1970

01:14:48,310 --> 01:14:47,120  
it sees things that we repress out of

1971

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:48,320  
our awareness because we don't want to

1972

01:14:50,550 --> 01:14:49,440  
deal with it

1973

01:14:52,310 --> 01:14:50,560  
it also

1974

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:52,320  
filters things from outside of us i

1975

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:53,520  
believe

1976

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:54,640

for instance

1977

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:56,880

people talk about psychic phenomena

1978

01:15:01,510 --> 01:15:00,320

well my view is that we're sort of like

1979

01:15:03,110 --> 01:15:01,520

antennas

1980

01:15:04,470 --> 01:15:03,120

pointed into space we're like these

1981

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,480

gigantic

1982

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:06,480

radio telescope arrays

1983

01:15:10,390 --> 01:15:08,320

we collect all this vibrational signal

1984

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:10,400

in them but in order to understand them

1985

01:15:14,950 --> 01:15:12,239

we run them through a computer

1986

01:15:16,790 --> 01:15:14,960

whose programming can produce a visual

1987

01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:16,800

image that we can relate to

1988

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:18,960

in a lot of ways i think that's what our

1989

01:15:23,030 --> 01:15:20,800

brain does we have all this stuff going

1990

01:15:25,350 --> 01:15:23,040

on outside of conscious awareness but we

1991

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:25,360

have this brain programmed well or

1992

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:28,159

poorly with its own stock of symbols and

1993

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:30,159

myths and patterns that can take those

1994

01:15:33,350 --> 01:15:31,920

vibrational signals

1995

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:33,360

turn them into something we can

1996

01:15:36,870 --> 01:15:35,520

understand usually a story i mean

1997

01:15:39,590 --> 01:15:36,880

everybody is the hero of their own

1998

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:39,600

mythological story as campbell would say

1999

01:15:43,910 --> 01:15:41,440

and then gives it back to us in a way

2000

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:43,920

that we can see and relate to

2001

01:15:48,310 --> 01:15:46,560

i mean many people understand that a

2002

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:48,320

huge amount of mythology like you know

2003

01:15:52,390 --> 01:15:50,239

the greek pantheons

2004

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,400

you know they weren't really about

2005

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:54,480

gods that was like sort of the plebeian

2006

01:15:59,189 --> 01:15:56,719

understanding they were stories that

2007

01:16:01,350 --> 01:15:59,199

tell us how to live in the universe

2008

01:16:02,870 --> 01:16:01,360

that you could look into the universe

2009

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:02,880

and what's happening in your life and go

2010

01:16:07,750 --> 01:16:04,960

well i remember this story that talked

2011

01:16:09,110 --> 01:16:07,760

about this and what it was like now the

2012

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:09,120

one thing i want to bring up and we'll

2013

01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,960

get into this in our next segment is

2014

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:12,560

that people take that

2015

01:16:16,070 --> 01:16:14,960

and put that into the hands of divine

2016

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:16,080

beings

2017

01:16:20,229 --> 01:16:18,239

that they then worship let's get into

2018

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,239

more of the possibilities of that as we

2019

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:22,960

continue with dr kirby's surprise

2020

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,159

the topic

2021

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:26,320

on the table is synchronicity we'll

2022

01:16:30,870 --> 01:16:28,719

begin to have your questions answered

2023

01:16:33,270 --> 01:16:30,880

that you posed in the powercast forums

2024

01:16:39,250 --> 01:16:33,280

at [forum.thepowercast.com](http://forum.thepowercast.com)

2025

01:16:44,709 --> 01:16:41,189

[Music]

2026

01:16:45,550 --> 01:16:44,719

you are listening to gcn

2027

01:16:50,149 --> 01:16:45,560

visit

2028

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:51,669

this is dan pillai do you have the irs

2029

01:16:55,430 --> 01:16:53,600

money you can't pay are tax debts

2030

01:16:57,750 --> 01:16:55,440

crippling you i've defended people from

2031

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:57,760

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2032

01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,840

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2033

01:17:02,950 --> 01:17:01,280

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2034

01:17:06,630 --> 01:17:02,960

telling you there's no such thing as a

2035

01:17:08,870 --> 01:17:06,640

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2036

01:17:10,390 --> 01:17:08,880

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2037

01:17:13,270 --> 01:17:10,400

programs there's never been a better

2038

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:13,280

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2039

01:17:19,510 --> 01:17:17,120

tax that's 800 34 no tax on my website

2040

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,520

danpilla.com

2041

01:17:23,750 --> 01:17:21,440

it's about time something new came along

2042

01:17:26,310 --> 01:17:23,760

for better selling and buying online and

2043

01:17:28,070 --> 01:17:26,320

i found it it's buy sellmakeoffer.com a

2044

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:28,080

brand new company that's the newest and

2045

01:17:32,390 --> 01:17:30,080

best way to sell products online you can

2046

01:17:34,630 --> 01:17:32,400

even use skype or video to sell your car

2047

01:17:37,310 --> 01:17:34,640

home any product you get 30 days free

2048

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,320

packages starting from only 7.95 and buy

2049

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:39,280

sellmakeoffer.com never charges item

2050

01:17:43,229 --> 01:17:41,360

fees ever just go sign up then load your

2051

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:43,239

stuff to sell i love this site buy

2052

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:45,600

sellmaker.com got it buy sell

2053

01:17:51,350 --> 01:17:47,679

makeoffer.com better selling better

2054

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:52,950

don't complain about your cable bill

2055

01:17:57,110 --> 01:17:55,120

going up and up and up do something

2056

01:17:59,590 --> 01:17:57,120

about it grab a pencil and jot down this

2057

01:18:02,229 --> 01:17:59,600

special number 1-855-905

2058

01:18:04,709 --> 01:18:02,239

my tv the more cable tv rates go up the

2059

01:18:06,709 --> 01:18:04,719

better digital satellite tv looks say

2060

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:06,719

goodbye to the cable guy and get more of

2061

01:18:12,149 --> 01:18:08,880

your favorite channels in 100 digital

2062

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,159

quality for less money call 1-855-905

2063

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:14,320

my tv sign up for packages starting as

2064

01:18:19,189 --> 01:18:16,640

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

2065

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:19,199

buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

2066

01:18:23,510 --> 01:18:21,199

dvr upgrade and free professional

2067

01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:23,520

installation you control what you watch

2068

01:18:28,550 --> 01:18:25,600

when you watch it record your favorite

2069

01:18:31,030 --> 01:18:28,560

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

2070

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:31,040

the commercials watch local channels too

2071

01:18:35,669 --> 01:18:33,679

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

2072

01:18:37,430 --> 01:18:35,679

pull out your major credit or debit card

2073

01:18:39,830 --> 01:18:37,440

call 1-855-905

2074

01:18:45,229 --> 01:18:39,840

my tv

2075

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:45,239

costs and get more

2076

01:18:50,870 --> 01:18:48,960

1-855-905 my tv 1-855-905

2077

01:18:51,990 --> 01:18:50,880

my tv

2078

01:18:53,030 --> 01:18:52,000

paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

2079

01:18:54,070 --> 01:18:53,040

polaski of the valencia law the

2080

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:54,080

principal office and used to texas the

2081

01:18:56,070 --> 01:18:55,040

attorney responsible for the content of

2082

01:18:56,790 --> 01:18:56,080

this ad this ad is not legal advice and

2083

01:18:57,990 --> 01:18:56,800

the choice of a lawyer should not be

2084

01:18:59,270 --> 01:18:58,000

based only on advertisement services may

2085

01:19:01,430 --> 01:18:59,280

not be available in all states attention

2086

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,440

zarato users if you or a loved one took

2087

01:19:04,950 --> 01:19:03,280

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

2088

01:19:06,950 --> 01:19:04,960

event you may be entitled to financial

2089

01:19:08,149 --> 01:19:06,960

compensation xarelto is a popular

2090

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:08,159

prescription blood thinner used to

2091

01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:09,840

prevent blood clots and protect patients

2092

01:19:12,630 --> 01:19:11,199

from strokes these serious bleeding

2093

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:12,640

events have led to numerous cases of

2094

01:19:16,990 --> 01:19:14,400

hospitalization and even death phone

2095

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:17,000

lines are open 24 7. call

2096

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:20,960

800-261-0-937 that's 800-261-0937

2097

01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:23,920

hi peter for caro for paranormaldade.com

2098

01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,280

are you looking for love in all the

2099

01:19:30,270 --> 01:19:27,360

wrong places now you have a chance to

2100

01:19:32,550 --> 01:19:30,280

change that by signing up for free at

2101

01:19:34,470 --> 01:19:32,560

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2102

01:19:36,390 --> 01:19:34,480

dating site puts people of like minds

2103

01:19:38,870 --> 01:19:36,400

together people are interested in the

2104

01:19:42,189 --> 01:19:38,880

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2105

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:42,199

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2106

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,560

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2107

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:46,800

people seeking a viable alternative to

2108

01:19:51,990 --> 01:19:49,199

the other dating services you can join

2109

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:52,000

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

2110

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:53,760

and if you decide you like it and want

2111

01:19:58,870 --> 01:19:56,000

to connect with people use the code

2112

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:58,880

george for a substantial discount mark

2113

01:20:02,550 --> 01:20:01,040

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

2114

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,560

says so many people hunger to share

2115

01:20:07,030 --> 01:20:04,800

their experiences about the paranormal

2116

01:20:09,430 --> 01:20:07,040

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2117

01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:09,440

so much more and this is the source for

2118

01:20:12,790 --> 01:20:11,199

them to meet and share that common

2119

01:20:14,990 --> 01:20:12,800

interest so sign up for free at

2120

01:20:19,510 --> 01:20:15,000

paranormaldate.com

2121

01:20:21,669 --> 01:20:19,520

george if you decide to connect with

2122

01:20:24,070 --> 01:20:21,679

someone you like are your google search

2123

01:20:26,390 --> 01:20:24,080

results killing you unflattering content

2124

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,400

in blogs news articles online reviews

2125

01:20:30,229 --> 01:20:28,080

social media or other sources can

2126  
01:20:33,110 --> 01:20:30,239  
jeopardize your reputation your business

2127  
01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:33,120  
and your livelihood let reputation.com

2128  
01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:35,120  
help our patented technology will make

2129  
01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:36,880  
the truth about you more visible while

2130  
01:20:41,870 --> 01:20:39,199  
pushing down unwanted negative content

2131  
01:20:45,030 --> 01:20:41,880  
improve your google search results call

2132  
01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:45,040  
reputation.com at

2133  
01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:46,560  
seven seventy 1-800-831-0-71 for a free

2134  
01:20:52,140 --> 01:20:48,239  
consultation that's eight hundred eight

2135  
01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:56,950  
[Music]

2136  
01:21:02,120 --> 01:20:59,760  
this is kurt 70 author of ufo mysteries

2137  
01:21:05,189 --> 01:21:02,130  
and you're listening to the paracast

2138  
01:21:06,950 --> 01:21:05,199

[Music]

2139

01:21:08,709 --> 01:21:06,960

so dr kirby's surprise when you were

2140

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:08,719

talking about that

2141

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:11,199

about these examples

2142

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:13,199

that were cited here

2143

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:15,679

is that kind of merge into religious

2144

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:16,880

beliefs

2145

01:21:21,830 --> 01:21:19,520

yes let me give you two exercises in the

2146

01:21:23,910 --> 01:21:21,840

book that illustrate this

2147

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:23,920

so the first one i call all the world is

2148

01:21:27,189 --> 01:21:24,960

a stage

2149

01:21:29,510 --> 01:21:27,199

a line from shakespeare

2150

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:29,520

now these synchronistic events do not

2151  
01:21:33,510 --> 01:21:31,520  
just do simple direct reflections that's

2152  
01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:33,520  
only the very beginning

2153  
01:21:39,830 --> 01:21:36,000  
they reflect entire mythological

2154  
01:21:42,390 --> 01:21:39,840  
patterns entire storylines hidden family

2155  
01:21:43,350 --> 01:21:42,400  
dynamics all kinds of stuff

2156  
01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:43,360  
so

2157  
01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:48,320  
you you can talk to the environment as

2158  
01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:49,520  
if it's

2159  
01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:51,600  
god or bugs bunny and you will get a

2160  
01:21:55,990 --> 01:21:53,920  
response in that personality so for

2161  
01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:56,000  
instance one exercise all the world's a

2162  
01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:59,360  
stage in your everyday life you pretend

2163  
01:22:03,590 --> 01:22:01,440

that you're basically on a holodeck like

2164

01:22:06,550 --> 01:22:03,600

out of science fiction your reality is

2165

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:06,560

being generated by a computer system and

2166

01:22:10,870 --> 01:22:08,320

there's a crew of people

2167

01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:10,880

helping you with this stage show that

2168

01:22:14,470 --> 01:22:12,320

you're starring in

2169

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:14,480

now if you look out into the environment

2170

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:16,960

and go oh well i've got a support crew

2171

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:19,040

behind the walls of reality that's

2172

01:22:22,870 --> 01:22:20,480

arranging these events for me to

2173

01:22:25,669 --> 01:22:22,880

communicate with me off stage about

2174

01:22:27,830 --> 01:22:25,679

what's happening in the play that i and

2175

01:22:29,350 --> 01:22:27,840

the people around me are engaged in you

2176

01:22:30,950 --> 01:22:29,360

look into the environment and you will

2177

01:22:33,110 --> 01:22:30,960

begin to see

2178

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:33,120

synchronistic events that are sort of

2179

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:36,080

waving at you like hey yeah here we are

2180

01:22:39,830 --> 01:22:38,320

and then you like pretend that you're in

2181

01:22:41,910 --> 01:22:39,840

communication with the events that you

2182

01:22:44,310 --> 01:22:41,920

have this stage crew going on

2183

01:22:45,430 --> 01:22:44,320

and it works it takes on any character

2184

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:45,440

you want

2185

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:48,880

now the exercise that is after that that

2186

01:22:53,270 --> 01:22:50,800

pisses people off

2187

01:22:55,189 --> 01:22:53,280

is called talking to god

2188

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:55,199

once you realize that you can talk to

2189

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:56,800

the events directly

2190

01:23:00,870 --> 01:22:59,440

that you can carry on conversations with

2191

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:00,880

your unconscious

2192

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:03,440

now one of the things our brains does is

2193

01:23:08,229 --> 01:23:05,360

we create replicas of the people around

2194

01:23:09,830 --> 01:23:08,239

us inside our memory and they actually

2195

01:23:11,350 --> 01:23:09,840

act like people

2196

01:23:13,510 --> 01:23:11,360

that's how we know

2197

01:23:15,189 --> 01:23:13,520

what your brother or parent or friend is

2198

01:23:18,229 --> 01:23:15,199

going to likely do we have a model of

2199

01:23:20,149 --> 01:23:18,239

them in our super computer that we run

2200

01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:20,159

things by and it acts like we think

2201

01:23:23,669 --> 01:23:21,440

they're going to act

2202

01:23:25,750 --> 01:23:23,679

so we talk to you know these other

2203

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,760

characters in our heads to determine

2204

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:27,440

what we think they're going to do

2205

01:23:32,470 --> 01:23:29,840

so instead of a stage crew

2206

01:23:34,870 --> 01:23:32,480

in the talking to god exercise you look

2207

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:34,880

out to the universe and do as so many

2208

01:23:38,470 --> 01:23:36,880

people do unconsciously already or have

2209

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:38,480

been taught to do

2210

01:23:43,990 --> 01:23:41,760

you ask god to flag you with an event

2211

01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:44,000

say hello let me know you're there

2212

01:23:47,270 --> 01:23:45,760

if you watch pretty soon you start

2213

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:47,280

getting these events

2214

01:23:51,350 --> 01:23:49,520

that have the personality structure of a

2215

01:23:53,510 --> 01:23:51,360

deity behind them

2216

01:23:55,990 --> 01:23:53,520

now it's really interesting to give

2217

01:23:57,990 --> 01:23:56,000

someone this event as a therapist you

2218

01:23:59,910 --> 01:23:58,000

know give them this exercise and have

2219

01:24:02,629 --> 01:23:59,920

them come back a couple of weeks later

2220

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:02,639

and say yeah you know angels and all

2221

01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:04,719

this stuff is talking to me and god and

2222

01:24:07,830 --> 01:24:06,239

it's you know all this amazing and it's

2223

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:07,840

like yeah but you know dude i gave you

2224

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:09,679

the exercise to show you that you're

2225

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:11,440

creating this yourself and now you're

2226

01:24:14,629 --> 01:24:13,840

creating exactly the thing that we set

2227

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,639

up

2228

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:16,960

and they go oh if the person's

2229

01:24:20,950 --> 01:24:18,800

relatively open-minded and doesn't have

2230

01:24:22,870 --> 01:24:20,960

like a fixed delusional religious system

2231

01:24:24,629 --> 01:24:22,880

going they're kind of amazed and it

2232

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:24,639

means that you know they can have all

2233

01:24:28,790 --> 01:24:27,120

these great creative possibilities

2234

01:24:31,110 --> 01:24:28,800

if you give this exercise to someone

2235

01:24:33,750 --> 01:24:31,120

who's devoutly religious it's gonna piss

2236

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:33,760

them off because if they actually do it

2237

01:24:37,750 --> 01:24:35,840

they're gonna realize that what they've

2238

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:37,760

been communicating with is their part of

2239

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:39,360

their own unconscious

2240

01:24:43,990 --> 01:24:41,360

meditation there's a meditation called

2241

01:24:44,950 --> 01:24:44,000

the ishta diva meditation so for

2242

01:24:47,110 --> 01:24:44,960

instance

2243

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:47,120

in some sophisticated buddhist

2244

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:49,840

meditations they have a pantheon of gods

2245

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:52,480

your lifelong meditation is to move up

2246

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:55,040

meditating on these various gods

2247

01:24:59,830 --> 01:24:57,280

all of them are actually aspects of the

2248

01:25:01,990 --> 01:24:59,840

human personality that you're meditating

2249

01:25:05,030 --> 01:25:02,000

on to learn about you're unlocking this

2250

01:25:06,709 --> 01:25:05,040

aspect of your own inner self eventually

2251  
01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:06,719  
when you get to the top of the pyramid

2252  
01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:09,760  
there's a single deity the istadiva

2253  
01:25:15,510 --> 01:25:12,960  
which is all the most positive qualities

2254  
01:25:17,910 --> 01:25:15,520  
you can imagine in a god-like figure the

2255  
01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:17,920  
final meditation is you let go of that

2256  
01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:19,600  
and you realize that all this was part

2257  
01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:22,159  
of your own structure my personal belief

2258  
01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:24,719  
is that if people could understand

2259  
01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:27,280  
that when they look into the world

2260  
01:25:31,270 --> 01:25:29,280  
and see their own beliefs

2261  
01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:31,280  
their reality is not as concrete as they

2262  
01:25:35,350 --> 01:25:33,600  
thought it opens up a great possibility

2263  
01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:35,360

for understanding and compassion amongst

2264

01:25:39,030 --> 01:25:37,280

people you know when you don't have to

2265

01:25:40,870 --> 01:25:39,040

be right about anything one of the

2266

01:25:42,870 --> 01:25:40,880

things that i've learned over and over

2267

01:25:45,430 --> 01:25:42,880

again as a neuroscientist

2268

01:25:46,229 --> 01:25:45,440

is that anything you experience can be

2269

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:46,239

wrong

2270

01:25:49,270 --> 01:25:48,080

i've worked with thousands of people who

2271

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:49,280

hallucinate

2272

01:25:53,990 --> 01:25:52,320

their hallucinations are as real as the

2273

01:25:55,990 --> 01:25:54,000

room you are in and the person you're

2274

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:56,000

talking to because these same

2275

01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:58,719

neurological systems that build this

2276

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:00,880

reality for you in your normal healthy

2277

01:26:04,470 --> 01:26:03,120

waking consciousness are the same

2278

01:26:06,229 --> 01:26:04,480

systems that build your dream

2279

01:26:08,229 --> 01:26:06,239

environment and the same ones that

2280

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,239

create hallucinations for people

2281

01:26:13,189 --> 01:26:10,480

anything that you experience could

2282

01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:13,199

possibly potentially be a hallucination

2283

01:26:16,709 --> 01:26:15,760

one of the things that has we've evolved

2284

01:26:18,709 --> 01:26:16,719

into

2285

01:26:20,310 --> 01:26:18,719

is the frontal lobes of the brain the

2286

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:20,320

executive functions

2287

01:26:24,629 --> 01:26:22,159

are not supposed to be sure about

2288

01:26:27,590 --> 01:26:24,639

anything what we're designed to do is

2289

01:26:29,189 --> 01:26:27,600

say we're like with a spear in the grass

2290

01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:29,199

tracking an antelope

2291

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:31,280

we're never quite sure what the

2292

01:26:35,189 --> 01:26:32,880

camouflage is

2293

01:26:36,709 --> 01:26:35,199

and if we wait to be absolutely sure we

2294

01:26:39,430 --> 01:26:36,719

miss our shot

2295

01:26:40,950 --> 01:26:39,440

or we get eaten by the lion our brains

2296

01:26:42,709 --> 01:26:40,960

are designed

2297

01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:42,719

to make a guess

2298

01:26:45,510 --> 01:26:44,639

when the preponderance of evidence is

2299

01:26:48,470 --> 01:26:45,520

enough

2300

01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:48,480

then you must act as if you are sure one

2301  
01:26:52,629 --> 01:26:50,400  
of the neurotic things to happen to

2302  
01:26:53,669 --> 01:26:52,639  
people though is they have a belief

2303  
01:26:56,390 --> 01:26:53,679  
system

2304  
01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:56,400  
which they never let go of the hunting

2305  
01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:58,960  
stage of being short we're supposed to

2306  
01:27:03,189 --> 01:27:00,320  
take action

2307  
01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,199  
and then step back and evaluate well

2308  
01:27:07,510 --> 01:27:05,280  
how'd that go was i right

2309  
01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,520  
lots of people can never let go

2310  
01:27:11,189 --> 01:27:09,199  
of not being right about something

2311  
01:27:12,470 --> 01:27:11,199  
synchronicity is a very humbling thing

2312  
01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:12,480  
because you see all these strange

2313  
01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:14,800

patterns and then you guys figure well

2314

01:27:18,310 --> 01:27:16,400

what's actually real

2315

01:27:19,669 --> 01:27:18,320

you know knowing that you can be wrong

2316

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:19,679

about any of it

2317

01:27:24,950 --> 01:27:22,000

the consistent thing though is if you

2318

01:27:27,030 --> 01:27:24,960

look for it that pattern absolutely

2319

01:27:29,270 --> 01:27:27,040

will show up

2320

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,280

well we create in a sense our own

2321

01:27:32,950 --> 01:27:31,120

reality which

2322

01:27:35,590 --> 01:27:32,960

i guess makes things difficult do you

2323

01:27:38,149 --> 01:27:35,600

believe at all that there is one central

2324

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:38,159

consciousness or supreme being you know

2325

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:39,920

there's a lot of definition there like

2326

01:27:43,350 --> 01:27:41,280

for instance

2327

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,360

different ways to produce synchronicity

2328

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:45,520

one of the worst is through prayer

2329

01:27:49,590 --> 01:27:47,679

because when you pray to something

2330

01:27:51,350 --> 01:27:49,600

there's an unconscious assumption that

2331

01:27:53,270 --> 01:27:51,360

there's something out there

2332

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:53,280

that it has a personality

2333

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:54,639

and there's a whole bunch of rules of

2334

01:27:58,629 --> 01:27:56,880

relationship involved between you and

2335

01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:58,639

whatever it is you're envisioning that

2336

01:28:02,149 --> 01:28:00,320

you may not be completely aware of when

2337

01:28:05,030 --> 01:28:02,159

you start that

2338

01:28:07,350 --> 01:28:05,040

i do believe that physics is telling us

2339

01:28:09,110 --> 01:28:07,360

that there is only one field of energy

2340

01:28:10,470 --> 01:28:09,120

i mean we're looking back at the first

2341

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:10,480

trillionth of a trillionth of a

2342

01:28:15,750 --> 01:28:14,080

before the big bang and trying to get

2343

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:15,760

the math straight

2344

01:28:19,669 --> 01:28:18,080

for that brief period where all the

2345

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:19,679

forces matters and energies were

2346

01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:21,760

completely non-separate

2347

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:25,360

we know that at the very beginning

2348

01:28:28,950 --> 01:28:27,440

was absolute unity

2349

01:28:31,350 --> 01:28:28,960

you know and that all the different

2350

01:28:33,270 --> 01:28:31,360

fields and forces

2351

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:33,280

differentiated out of that you know

2352

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:34,800

after the bang after the temperature

2353

01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:37,679

started to drop yeah but why

2354

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:39,120

well you know

2355

01:28:43,270 --> 01:28:41,520

good question you know i think that we

2356

01:28:46,070 --> 01:28:43,280

look out into the universe and that we

2357

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:46,080

are not designed to understand it all

2358

01:28:50,629 --> 01:28:48,239

you know even physics right now is going

2359

01:28:51,830 --> 01:28:50,639

well gee we've got the higgs boson and

2360

01:28:53,750 --> 01:28:51,840

oops wait a minute there might be

2361

01:28:54,870 --> 01:28:53,760

flavors of that that gives mass to the

2362

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:54,880

particles

2363

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:56,639

but there may be whole universes of

2364

01:28:59,669 --> 01:28:57,679

energy

2365

01:29:01,669 --> 01:28:59,679

of particles that don't interact with

2366

01:29:05,270 --> 01:29:01,679

the higgs boson and therefore the

2367

01:29:06,550 --> 01:29:05,280

particles have no mass and are tachyonic

2368

01:29:09,510 --> 01:29:06,560

you know they have

2369

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:09,520

no location in time and no speed limit

2370

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:12,719

now we are mammals our brains were

2371

01:29:16,950 --> 01:29:14,639

designed to think in patterns that keep

2372

01:29:19,669 --> 01:29:16,960

the organism alive and allow it to

2373

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:19,679

reproduce as such we have a certain sort

2374

01:29:24,790 --> 01:29:22,400

of size range in the universe we're not

2375

01:29:27,750 --> 01:29:24,800

really designed to fully comprehend

2376

01:29:29,669 --> 01:29:27,760

things on subatomic scales that's why

2377

01:29:32,550 --> 01:29:29,679

quantum physics is damn confusing at

2378

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,560

times or at very very large scales like

2379

01:29:36,790 --> 01:29:34,400

universal energy releases and black

2380

01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:36,800

holes because we don't live there the

2381

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:39,840

brain didn't need to do that to survive

2382

01:29:45,350 --> 01:29:42,080

now we try to develop mathematical

2383

01:29:48,790 --> 01:29:45,360

models which are math is a language for

2384

01:29:51,830 --> 01:29:48,800

precisely describing things so we try to

2385

01:29:54,070 --> 01:29:51,840

make descriptive models that will allow

2386

01:29:55,830 --> 01:29:54,080

us to sort of take it down into sensory

2387

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:55,840

ranges we can think about

2388

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:58,639

everything you can think about

2389

01:30:02,629 --> 01:30:01,520

is based on juggling stored sensory

2390

01:30:04,310 --> 01:30:02,639

information

2391

01:30:05,910 --> 01:30:04,320

all of your memories and thought process

2392

01:30:07,110 --> 01:30:05,920

are based on things that came in through

2393

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:07,120

your senses

2394

01:30:11,350 --> 01:30:09,040

and that you break up and reassociate

2395

01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,360

with something else and add to something

2396

01:30:16,870 --> 01:30:13,920

else and process modify with something

2397

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:16,880

else to get ideas but we actually think

2398

01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:19,199

in terms of sensory data the universe

2399

01:30:23,270 --> 01:30:21,600

itself isn't made of that stuff

2400

01:30:25,830 --> 01:30:23,280

it's like people look for meaning in the

2401  
01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:25,840  
universe well the universe doesn't have

2402  
01:30:29,910 --> 01:30:28,000  
a meaning well we're not going to have a

2403  
01:30:31,669 --> 01:30:29,920  
meaning if we don't break we're going to

2404  
01:30:33,990 --> 01:30:31,679  
break right now we have more to talk

2405  
01:30:39,390 --> 01:30:34,000  
about with dr kirby's surprise and gene

2406  
01:30:45,750 --> 01:30:42,229  
[Music]

2407  
01:30:49,830 --> 01:30:45,760  
thank you for listening to gcn

2408  
01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:49,840  
be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

2409  
01:30:53,990 --> 01:30:51,679  
graphic converter is the image

2410  
01:30:56,870 --> 01:30:54,000  
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2411  
01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:56,880  
does not use any database you get full

2412  
01:31:01,590 --> 01:30:59,040  
control of all your files want to view

2413  
01:31:04,390 --> 01:31:01,600

the images of a folder drag it into

2414

01:31:06,709 --> 01:31:04,400

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2415

01:31:08,790 --> 01:31:06,719

opens up to show your image files you

2416

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:08,800

could use it for slideshows you could

2417

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:11,120

use it to import images from digital

2418

01:31:15,590 --> 01:31:13,600

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2419

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:15,600

image editing you can do that too in

2420

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,159

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2421

01:31:23,110 --> 01:31:20,719

convert from so many formats i can't

2422

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:23,120

even list them download now to see if

2423

01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:25,520

graphic inverter is good for you like

2424

01:31:30,470 --> 01:31:28,480

one and a half million other users guess

2425

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:30,480

what you could save money when you buy

2426

01:31:35,910 --> 01:31:33,199

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2427

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:35,920

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2428

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:37,920

to get a special price for graphic

2429

01:31:44,910 --> 01:31:40,480

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

2430

01:31:49,750 --> 01:31:44,920

that's l e m k e soft.com

2431

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:51,590

why be held hostage by your wireless

2432

01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,679

carrier for two years what if you had no

2433

01:31:57,750 --> 01:31:55,920

contract no activation fees no hidden

2434

01:32:00,070 --> 01:31:57,760

costs tracking tracing harvesting

2435

01:32:02,470 --> 01:32:00,080

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

2436

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:02,480

on the nation's best 4g lte network

2437

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:04,320

introducing pix wireless bring your

2438

01:32:07,669 --> 01:32:06,080

phone and other qualifying devices to

2439

01:32:10,229 --> 01:32:07,679

pix and to choose a plan starting at

2440

01:32:13,830 --> 01:32:10,239

only 14 a month get connected now call

2441

01:32:18,790 --> 01:32:16,310

or pixwireless.com spelled pix

2442

01:32:19,669 --> 01:32:18,800

wireless.com pick pics and get connected

2443

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:19,679

today

2444

01:32:24,070 --> 01:32:21,920

water is the single most important thing

2445

01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:24,080

your body needs so you want to be sure

2446

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:26,400

it's the best for you and your family

2447

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:29,199

since 2005 thousands have depended on

2448

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:31,520

berkey purified water the berkey guy

2449

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:33,679

provides the lowest priced filtration

2450

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:36,320

systems in every size for incredibly

2451

01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:39,199

delicious water now and in an emergency

2452

01:32:56,870 --> 01:32:54,629

to the 877-886-3653-877-886-3653 get on

2453

01:32:59,350 --> 01:32:56,880

board with the tax admiral don't take on

2454

01:33:01,910 --> 01:32:59,360

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

2455

01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:01,920

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

2456

01:33:06,629 --> 01:33:04,560

can even get it zeroed out completely

2457

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:06,639

we're an a-rated company helping people

2458

01:33:11,350 --> 01:33:08,880

clean up their mess with the irs if you

2459

01:33:13,629 --> 01:33:11,360

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

2460

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:13,639

admiral call

2461

01:33:24,550 --> 01:33:22,709

is 800-287-7180-800-287-7180 content or

2462

01:33:26,629 --> 01:33:24,560

comments on the web affecting your

2463

01:33:28,550 --> 01:33:26,639

personal or professional reputation

2464

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:28,560

unfavorable comments embarrassing

2465

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,719

pictures videos legal documents and

2466

01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:32,719

negative articles can ruin your personal

2467

01:33:37,590 --> 01:33:35,040

life your career or your business it

2468

01:33:40,430 --> 01:33:37,600

happens a lot and it's just not fair but

2469

01:33:42,550 --> 01:33:40,440

what can you do reputation defender from

2470

01:33:46,350 --> 01:33:42,560

reputation.com can help you protect your

2471

01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:46,360

good name get a free consultation now at

2472

01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:49,120

800-831-071 that's

2473

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,800

seven seventy 800-831-0771 call right

2474

01:33:55,430 --> 01:33:52,800

now for a free expert reputation

2475

01:33:57,350 --> 01:33:55,440

analysis it's easy to squash the unfair

2476  
01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,360  
attacks with our patented system and the

2477  
01:34:01,669 --> 01:33:59,760  
analysis is absolutely free make the

2478  
01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,679  
best things about you jump out in

2479  
01:34:05,270 --> 01:34:03,360  
searches protect your personal and

2480  
01:34:07,590 --> 01:34:05,280  
professional reputation your business

2481  
01:34:09,990 --> 01:34:07,600  
and your income get your free reputation

2482  
01:34:15,510 --> 01:34:10,000  
analysis from reputation defender right

2483  
01:34:19,790 --> 01:34:16,830  
that's

2484  
01:34:22,070 --> 01:34:19,800  
800-831071 or visit

2485  
01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:22,080  
reputationdefender.com my dad was 59

2486  
01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:23,360  
when he collapsed from a heart attack

2487  
01:34:26,790 --> 01:34:25,520  
late last year just this past august was

2488  
01:34:29,110 --> 01:34:26,800

when we spread his ashes on the saint

2489

01:34:30,950 --> 01:34:29,120

croix river i loved my dad but boy was

2490

01:34:34,070 --> 01:34:30,960

he stubborn he hadn't been to the doctor

2491

01:34:35,750 --> 01:34:34,080

in over 25 years his excuse he simply

2492

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:35,760

couldn't afford it he wasn't a rich man

2493

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,000

by any means at less than 107 dollars

2494

01:34:41,830 --> 01:34:40,159

per month libertyoncall.org would have

2495

01:34:43,790 --> 01:34:41,840

been the perfect alternative for my

2496

01:34:46,390 --> 01:34:43,800

father don't wait go to

2497

01:34:48,070 --> 01:34:46,400

libertyoncall.org right now for not just

2498

01:34:52,970 --> 01:34:48,080

your sake for the sake of your loved

2499

01:34:59,750 --> 01:34:57,590

[Music]

2500

01:35:03,510 --> 01:34:59,760

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

2501  
01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:03,520  
ufo.com you're listening to the peracast

2502  
01:35:16,470 --> 01:35:13,830  
we have dr kirby surprise with gene and

2503  
01:35:18,950 --> 01:35:16,480  
chris the book of synchronicity chris

2504  
01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:18,960  
you know we we've got a number of

2505  
01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:21,520  
i think enthusiastic posters at

2506  
01:35:25,830 --> 01:35:23,760  
forum.paracast.com

2507  
01:35:28,870 --> 01:35:25,840  
the question bank where our listeners

2508  
01:35:31,830 --> 01:35:28,880  
are able to ask our guests uh questions

2509  
01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:31,840  
uh that we then post okay there there's

2510  
01:35:35,350 --> 01:35:33,600  
several i think that we've already

2511  
01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:35,360  
covered but but here's i think a real

2512  
01:35:42,310 --> 01:35:37,600  
fundamental one um that makes a lot of

2513  
01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,320

sense and this is from spectre73 and uh

2514

01:35:46,790 --> 01:35:44,320

they say i would like to ask if he

2515

01:35:49,189 --> 01:35:46,800

believes that there is a deep-rooted

2516

01:35:50,870 --> 01:35:49,199

need for us humans to believe in

2517

01:35:53,110 --> 01:35:50,880

synchronicities

2518

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:53,120

and of course you have to kind of give

2519

01:35:57,189 --> 01:35:54,880

the caveat

2520

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:57,199

that you know there's x amount of people

2521

01:36:01,510 --> 01:35:58,480

out there that don't even know what a

2522

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:01,520

synchronicity is so it's very difficult

2523

01:36:06,070 --> 01:36:03,920

for them to have any belief in it so i'm

2524

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:06,080

not sure you know what kind of answer

2525

01:36:09,910 --> 01:36:08,000

you can really give to this question

2526  
01:36:12,229 --> 01:36:09,920  
because there are some uh up to speed

2527  
01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:12,239  
folks that really you know have a sense

2528  
01:36:16,629 --> 01:36:14,080  
that you know there's something going on

2529  
01:36:18,229 --> 01:36:16,639  
out there that is a meaningful

2530  
01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:18,239  
coincidence and of course that's where

2531  
01:36:23,270 --> 01:36:20,800  
young came up with the uh

2532  
01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:23,280  
kind of loose uh term synchronicity but

2533  
01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,880  
do you think there's a need for us to

2534  
01:36:28,390 --> 01:36:26,480  
have to believe in that whether we even

2535  
01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:28,400  
know what it is or not or

2536  
01:36:32,550 --> 01:36:30,239  
i think that it's a normal form of

2537  
01:36:35,110 --> 01:36:32,560  
perception most societies you know

2538  
01:36:37,830 --> 01:36:35,120

before modern western philosophers and

2539

01:36:39,669 --> 01:36:37,840

scientists got all anal about it

2540

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:39,679

synchronicity was no big deal i mean

2541

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:41,920

everybody operated their entire lives on

2542

01:36:47,590 --> 01:36:44,800

synchronicity so for instance uh the

2543

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:47,600

greeks believed that there was certain

2544

01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:49,040

special stones

2545

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:51,119

that if you beat them a wet olive branch

2546

01:36:54,390 --> 01:36:52,560

you can make it rain

2547

01:36:56,950 --> 01:36:54,400

now that's a form of synchronicity

2548

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:56,960

because it works if you sit there and

2549

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:58,719

beat the rock long enough it's going to

2550

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:59,520

rain

2551

01:37:02,870 --> 01:37:01,280

you know may take you months but

2552

01:37:04,390 --> 01:37:02,880

eventually it will

2553

01:37:06,950 --> 01:37:04,400

people always have seen these

2554

01:37:09,189 --> 01:37:06,960

coincidental events you know one of the

2555

01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:09,199

oldest cave paintings in the world in

2556

01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:10,800

latoya france

2557

01:37:15,910 --> 01:37:13,760

is the shaman dancing in a stag mask

2558

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:15,920

now the reason the guy is dancing in a

2559

01:37:21,669 --> 01:37:18,960

mask is because they realize that

2560

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:21,679

there's a connection between what we do

2561

01:37:25,750 --> 01:37:23,119

and what we run into in the environment

2562

01:37:27,189 --> 01:37:25,760

so he's trying to make the game appear

2563

01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:27,199

for the tribe

2564

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:29,679

synchronistic events this belief in

2565

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:31,520

magic so to speak

2566

01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:33,520

has been the way we've always run things

2567

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:36,000

until almost right into the 20th century

2568

01:37:40,790 --> 01:37:38,400

now so it's almost hardwired into our

2569

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:40,800

you know our genetic makeup basically it

2570

01:37:44,149 --> 01:37:42,560

is indeed now in psychology there's

2571

01:37:46,310 --> 01:37:44,159

developmental stages we call them

2572

01:37:48,229 --> 01:37:46,320

epigenetic stages because

2573

01:37:50,629 --> 01:37:48,239

you know you go through stage one and it

2574

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,639

remains intact but it's added on to by

2575

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:52,960

the next stages the adult can do

2576  
01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:54,880  
everything the child could do you know

2577  
01:37:58,070 --> 01:37:56,000  
and more

2578  
01:38:00,550 --> 01:37:58,080  
now in this culture though we do this

2579  
01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:00,560  
act of cognitive castration on people

2580  
01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:02,400  
you know when they're three four five

2581  
01:38:06,070 --> 01:38:04,480  
years old you know we show them disney

2582  
01:38:08,709 --> 01:38:06,080  
movies and tell them to wish upon the

2583  
01:38:11,189 --> 01:38:08,719  
star and if you only believe and want it

2584  
01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:11,199  
enough and you know magic happens

2585  
01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:12,480  
and then you know they get to be eight

2586  
01:38:16,870 --> 01:38:14,480  
nine years old and we say well you know

2587  
01:38:18,629 --> 01:38:16,880  
look kid we kind of lied to you magic is

2588  
01:38:19,990 --> 01:38:18,639

not really real and you don't have any

2589

01:38:21,750 --> 01:38:20,000

effect on the environment and what you

2590

01:38:23,910 --> 01:38:21,760

want doesn't mean anything we're going

2591

01:38:25,910 --> 01:38:23,920

to teach you job skill and you can

2592

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:25,920

forget all that other stuff well the

2593

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:29,440

reality is that the child was right

2594

01:38:33,109 --> 01:38:30,880

you do see reflections in the

2595

01:38:35,350 --> 01:38:33,119

environment you do see the unconscious

2596

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:35,360

teaching you uh all this stuff happens

2597

01:38:39,270 --> 01:38:37,199

through synchronistic events you

2598

01:38:41,270 --> 01:38:39,280

actually have to be trained not to look

2599

01:38:43,270 --> 01:38:41,280

for them which is the amazing thing to

2600

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:43,280

me and here's a caveat for your

2601  
01:38:47,590 --> 01:38:45,600  
listeners you know buying the book or

2602  
01:38:50,310 --> 01:38:47,600  
not if you realize this is actually how

2603  
01:38:52,229 --> 01:38:50,320  
it works and you go out and you create

2604  
01:38:53,510 --> 01:38:52,239  
your own synchronistic mythology i mean

2605  
01:38:55,990 --> 01:38:53,520  
i walk through

2606  
01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:56,000  
you know dozens of these things a day

2607  
01:38:59,430 --> 01:38:57,440  
and usually there are something the

2608  
01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:59,440  
unconscious is telling me that's useful

2609  
01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:01,199  
or funny you know

2610  
01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:03,040  
once you understand how this works and

2611  
01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:04,719  
you live in a world where you understand

2612  
01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:06,400  
you're seeing reflections

2613  
01:39:11,830 --> 01:39:09,040

you can't turn it off again

2614

01:39:13,109 --> 01:39:11,840

it's like suddenly being aware of the

2615

01:39:15,030 --> 01:39:13,119

color blue

2616

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:15,040

well you can't go back to not knowing

2617

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:16,320

it's there

2618

01:39:21,350 --> 01:39:18,880

synchronicity is normal

2619

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:21,360

natural you know state of consciousness

2620

01:39:24,950 --> 01:39:22,880

it's it's supposed to be an operation

2621

01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:24,960

all the time the fact that people don't

2622

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:27,280

see it is just because you know they've

2623

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:29,920

basically been beaten into belief

2624

01:39:34,229 --> 01:39:32,080

systems that don't allow for

2625

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:34,239

synchronicity's existence and if you

2626

01:39:38,470 --> 01:39:36,480

don't believe it's there it's going to

2627

01:39:40,870 --> 01:39:38,480

oblige you and not show up as a

2628

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:40,880

reflection i kind of wonder when i hear

2629

01:39:44,070 --> 01:39:42,159

stuff like this

2630

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:44,080

whether as children before we're

2631

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:45,760

polluted with

2632

01:39:51,669 --> 01:39:48,880

the world weary knowledge of our parents

2633

01:39:54,070 --> 01:39:51,679

and others we have innate abilities that

2634

01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:54,080

we just accept but as soon as it's

2635

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:56,400

drilled into us that this is not right

2636

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:57,679

we have to

2637

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,880

become

2638

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:00,880

religious we have to

2639

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:02,880

accept the straight and narrow we lose

2640

01:40:07,510 --> 01:40:04,719

all these capabilities

2641

01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:07,520

where's peter pan when we need him or

2642

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:08,560

her

2643

01:40:11,109 --> 01:40:10,159

well you know it's absolutely we are

2644

01:40:13,590 --> 01:40:11,119

taught

2645

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:13,600

not to think about things and listen

2646

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:15,840

what happens to the typical child

2647

01:40:20,310 --> 01:40:18,400

or my client that says he thought he was

2648

01:40:22,550 --> 01:40:20,320

talking to god i mean you know if you

2649

01:40:24,870 --> 01:40:22,560

tell somebody you see these events in

2650

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:24,880

the environment you know you're going to

2651

01:40:28,390 --> 01:40:26,400

probably label with a psychiatric

2652

01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:28,400

disorder i mean the the fact that you

2653

01:40:32,390 --> 01:40:29,920

know i had to go out and become a

2654

01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:32,400

licensed psychologist you know study

2655

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:34,960

neuroscience and be able to explain this

2656

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:37,760

from neuropsychology psychology

2657

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,960

metaphysics and field physics

2658

01:40:45,270 --> 01:40:42,960

and get a rational explanation before it

2659

01:40:47,109 --> 01:40:45,280

be taken seriously and the response has

2660

01:40:48,470 --> 01:40:47,119

been great i've got physicists and

2661

01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:48,480

educators from all over the world who

2662

01:40:53,669 --> 01:40:51,760

are going wow yeah that is how it works

2663

01:40:55,510 --> 01:40:53,679

you know but unless you can come up with

2664

01:40:57,189 --> 01:40:55,520

like some creds your buds are going to

2665

01:41:00,790 --> 01:40:57,199

tell you nuts

2666

01:41:02,629 --> 01:41:00,800

okay well um here's a question uh from

2667

01:41:04,550 --> 01:41:02,639

a listener who posted it for about

2668

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:04,560

twopercast.com

2669

01:41:10,149 --> 01:41:07,119

uh they've just signed up here last week

2670

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:10,159

invisible interaction

2671

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:13,440

and uh this is our first post ever

2672

01:41:17,350 --> 01:41:15,199

as they say and

2673

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:17,360

they're wondering what does dr surprise

2674

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:19,600

feel the implications are

2675

01:41:23,830 --> 01:41:21,840

with regards to the fact that after not

2676

01:41:26,149 --> 01:41:23,840

a large amount of time

2677

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:26,159

you purportedly created what would i

2678

01:41:30,709 --> 01:41:29,040

guess effectively be called the tulpa

2679

01:41:31,910 --> 01:41:30,719

have you created anything else along

2680

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:31,920

those lines since you've written the

2681

01:41:35,830 --> 01:41:33,040

book and

2682

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:35,840

uh he's suggesting that any tulpa

2683

01:41:39,910 --> 01:41:37,520

related talk with regards to your

2684

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:39,920

previous experiences would be great

2685

01:41:45,270 --> 01:41:42,800

and gave hashtag topatalk as a

2686

01:41:47,590 --> 01:41:45,280

as a place to maybe do that later on but

2687

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:47,600

i was not aware that you uh

2688

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:49,600

you were able to create a tulpa you want

2689

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:51,040

to talk about that

2690

01:41:55,350 --> 01:41:52,800

sure so

2691

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:55,360

tulpas are thought forms those patterns

2692

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:56,960

i talked about in the aura that you can

2693

01:42:01,669 --> 01:41:59,199

see people thinking and feeling

2694

01:42:04,709 --> 01:42:01,679

those are tulpa tulpa is just the word

2695

01:42:08,149 --> 01:42:06,550

well i thought i thought a topo was a

2696

01:42:09,990 --> 01:42:08,159

thought form that

2697

01:42:12,550 --> 01:42:10,000

manifests in a nuts and bolts manner in

2698

01:42:14,550 --> 01:42:12,560

reality well they all do i mean you can

2699

01:42:16,709 --> 01:42:14,560

put energy into them and get some

2700

01:42:19,510 --> 01:42:16,719

effects out of them uh if i want to

2701  
01:42:20,550 --> 01:42:19,520  
create a long standing synchronistic

2702  
01:42:22,310 --> 01:42:20,560  
effect

2703  
01:42:24,070 --> 01:42:22,320  
i will create a tulpa

2704  
01:42:25,590 --> 01:42:24,080  
now

2705  
01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:25,600  
let me finish this piece well first of

2706  
01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,239  
all define topo because you know

2707  
01:42:32,950 --> 01:42:31,199  
alexander david neal uh claimed that she

2708  
01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:32,960  
dis you know was able to manifest the

2709  
01:42:37,510 --> 01:42:35,760  
tulpa that helped her carry her baggage

2710  
01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:37,520  
uh and actually got a little belligerent

2711  
01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:40,159  
when she tried to to you know sort of

2712  
01:42:45,109 --> 01:42:43,280  
decreate him are you talking about a a

2713  
01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:45,119

this is a she

2714

01:42:49,430 --> 01:42:47,440

she created a friar tuck image she

2715

01:42:51,270 --> 01:42:49,440

didn't create the image to carry baggage

2716

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:51,280

and you're not gonna get him to do that

2717

01:42:56,390 --> 01:42:54,000

you can't make enough energy that way to

2718

01:42:59,270 --> 01:42:56,400

move stuff what she created was she was

2719

01:43:01,510 --> 01:42:59,280

lonely she was in the highlands of tibet

2720

01:43:03,510 --> 01:43:01,520

and she was looking for a companion

2721

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:03,520

so she created this image of friar tuck

2722

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:05,440

that she could see nobody else could see

2723

01:43:08,709 --> 01:43:06,239

it

2724

01:43:11,669 --> 01:43:08,719

and over time though the tulpa

2725

01:43:14,550 --> 01:43:11,679

degenerated it became thinner and kind

2726

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:14,560

of meaner and not as like jovial

2727

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:16,560

and what happened to her which actually

2728

01:43:19,189 --> 01:43:18,080

talked about this in the synchronicity

2729

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:19,199

book is

2730

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:22,159

she she was alone a woman

2731

01:43:27,189 --> 01:43:24,639

in you know basically in the wilderness

2732

01:43:29,350 --> 01:43:27,199

in all these misogynistic societies and

2733

01:43:31,590 --> 01:43:29,360

she was constantly in danger and worried

2734

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:31,600

and she needed some companionship

2735

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:33,360

so she created this thing out of what

2736

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:35,280

she thought was the best qualities to

2737

01:43:39,510 --> 01:43:37,679

focus on you know fire tuck is jolly

2738

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:39,520

he's like harmless

2739

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:41,199

but the thing was eventually the

2740

01:43:45,750 --> 01:43:43,199

unconscious fears

2741

01:43:47,750 --> 01:43:45,760

and anxieties that were attached to the

2742

01:43:50,070 --> 01:43:47,760

image the reason it was created began to

2743

01:43:51,350 --> 01:43:50,080

manifest and she eventually had to get

2744

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:51,360

rid of it

2745

01:43:55,350 --> 01:43:53,280

and yeah i've created stuff like that

2746

01:43:57,590 --> 01:43:55,360

that people who are sensitive enough can

2747

01:43:58,950 --> 01:43:57,600

see it's there but it's you must

2748

01:44:00,629 --> 01:43:58,960

understand what these things are

2749

01:44:02,550 --> 01:44:00,639

actually made of though

2750

01:44:04,550 --> 01:44:02,560

you're taking emotional and mental

2751

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,560

energy in your own field

2752

01:44:08,950 --> 01:44:06,400

and you're concentrating it

2753

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,960

now in the same way as like say if you

2754

01:44:13,030 --> 01:44:11,199

watch a baseball game and then you go to

2755

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:13,040

bed you close your eyes you can see the

2756

01:44:18,070 --> 01:44:15,840

game right you can see images still

2757

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,080

your brain is still processing

2758

01:44:23,590 --> 01:44:20,639

if you have a powerful emotion enough

2759

01:44:26,790 --> 01:44:23,600

attentional energy is put into it enough

2760

01:44:28,550 --> 01:44:26,800

emotional valence is a neurological term

2761

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:28,560

you're creating a form that doesn't

2762

01:44:33,350 --> 01:44:30,800

simply instantaneously dissolve as part

2763

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:33,360

of your stream of thought it remains in

2764

01:44:40,870 --> 01:44:35,679

the aura as an object

2765

01:44:45,750 --> 01:44:43,030

that's almost like a poltergeist

2766

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:45,760

right now the art of them is like if you

2767

01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:47,199

leave them in the aura they create

2768

01:44:52,149 --> 01:44:49,520

synchronistic events you know they work

2769

01:44:54,629 --> 01:44:52,159

quite well it's also an ideal way of

2770

01:44:57,350 --> 01:44:54,639

sort of programming your own psychology

2771

01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:57,360

because they are images and colors and

2772

01:45:01,189 --> 01:45:00,239

feelings all wrapped up so you're using

2773

01:45:04,149 --> 01:45:01,199

sort of

2774

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,159

a code language for doing your own you

2775

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:06,239

know neural processing and programming

2776

01:45:09,590 --> 01:45:08,080

now if you detach

2777

01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,600

the thought form

2778

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:11,520

into the environment you kick it out of

2779

01:45:14,310 --> 01:45:12,560

the aura

2780

01:45:15,750 --> 01:45:14,320

it becomes an independent hole but it's

2781

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:15,760

sort of like you created an android it's

2782

01:45:20,470 --> 01:45:19,600

like r2d2 okay we'll talk about r2d2 and

2783

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:20,480

more

2784

01:45:32,229 --> 01:45:23,840

or or we will dr kirby's surprise with

2785

01:45:36,990 --> 01:45:35,750

thank you for listening to gcn

2786

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:37,000

be sure to visit

2787

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,679

gcnlive.com today

2788

01:45:43,510 --> 01:45:41,520

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2789

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:43,520

was a critically acclaimed success and

2790

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:45,760

now there's the coming of the protectors

2791

01:45:50,310 --> 01:45:47,760

a former military intelligence man is

2792

01:45:52,470 --> 01:45:50,320

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2793

01:45:54,310 --> 01:45:52,480

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2794

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:54,320

because evil forces on her distant

2795

01:45:58,790 --> 01:45:56,480

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2796

01:46:01,430 --> 01:45:58,800

this is gripping science fiction of the

2797

01:46:03,430 --> 01:46:01,440

classic kind attack of the rockoids and

2798

01:46:06,910 --> 01:46:03,440

the coming of the protectors find out

2799

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:06,920

more at rockooids.com that's rockoids

2800

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:09,360

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2801  
01:46:14,550 --> 01:46:11,679  
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

2802  
01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:14,560  
pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

2803  
01:46:18,470 --> 01:46:15,440  
same

2804  
01:46:21,270 --> 01:46:18,480  
dreamhost wins best of awards year after

2805  
01:46:23,430 --> 01:46:21,280  
year you get unlimited disk space

2806  
01:46:26,149 --> 01:46:23,440  
unlimited bandwidth and even the

2807  
01:46:28,070 --> 01:46:26,159  
low-cost plans put your sights on high

2808  
01:46:29,910 --> 01:46:28,080  
performance ssds

2809  
01:46:34,070 --> 01:46:29,920  
want to know more about what dreamhost

2810  
01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:34,080  
has to offer go to technitel.com host

2811  
01:46:38,480 --> 01:46:41,590  
host

2812  
01:46:45,510 --> 01:46:43,430  
you haven't experienced yogurt until

2813  
01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:45,520

you've tried a mossy embodying health

2814

01:46:49,990 --> 01:46:47,760

and flavor in a true whole milk green

2815

01:46:51,910 --> 01:46:50,000

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

2816

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:51,920

to our old world cows and the ancient

2817

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:53,520

culturing methods their milk benefits

2818

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:55,920

from with over 30 probiotics omasi's

2819

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:58,400

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

2820

01:47:02,550 --> 01:47:00,159

sensation bolsters your health and

2821

01:47:04,709 --> 01:47:02,560

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

2822

01:47:07,270 --> 01:47:04,719

so good and you need to try it contact

2823

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:07,280

your youngevity distributor or call 877

2824

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:08,960

878

2825

01:47:13,189 --> 01:47:11,520

or go to [gcnteam.com](http://gcnteam.com)

2826  
01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:13,199  
ted anderson telling you about jordan

2827  
01:47:17,750 --> 01:47:15,600  
rubin's beyond organic green fed raw

2828  
01:47:19,669 --> 01:47:17,760  
cheddar artesian cheese featuring whole

2829  
01:47:22,229 --> 01:47:19,679  
milk created through ancient dairy

2830  
01:47:24,629 --> 01:47:22,239  
breeding unpasteurized untreated whole

2831  
01:47:26,870 --> 01:47:24,639  
milk on the same farm the cows graze

2832  
01:47:29,750 --> 01:47:26,880  
containing natural sources of omega-3s

2833  
01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:29,760  
cla protein calcium probiotics and

2834  
01:47:34,229 --> 01:47:32,239  
enzymes i have never tasted cheese this

2835  
01:47:37,790 --> 01:47:34,239  
good and you need to try it contact your

2836  
01:47:42,460 --> 01:47:37,800  
youngevity distributor or call

2837  
01:47:42,470 --> 01:47:48,390  
[Music]

2838  
01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:51,590

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2839

01:47:56,550 --> 01:47:55,280

standard of paranormal radio

2840

01:48:03,510 --> 01:47:56,560

and now

2841

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:05,590

ah we must have a star wars reference

2842

01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:07,679

don't we dr kirkwood surprise please go

2843

01:48:11,669 --> 01:48:09,520

on okay so

2844

01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:11,679

you create these little forms that

2845

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:13,199

the amount of time they're going to stay

2846

01:48:17,750 --> 01:48:15,920

coherent is going to depend on the

2847

01:48:18,870 --> 01:48:17,760

emotional intensity the amount of energy

2848

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:18,880

you put into them it's like people

2849

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,719

create them with meditation you know you

2850

01:48:25,430 --> 01:48:22,719

keep focused on the same thing you

2851  
01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:25,440  
create a pattern that's coherent that

2852  
01:48:29,109 --> 01:48:27,280  
will continue to exist when you turn

2853  
01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:29,119  
your attention elsewhere right but

2854  
01:48:33,189 --> 01:48:30,239  
they're not living

2855  
01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:33,199  
buddhism yeah exactly

2856  
01:48:37,189 --> 01:48:34,719  
they're not living things though i mean

2857  
01:48:40,950 --> 01:48:37,199  
you just basically you've created a toy

2858  
01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:40,960  
that can run some programming uh

2859  
01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:43,199  
they also are changing the event

2860  
01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:45,280  
patterns around them that's the way it's

2861  
01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:46,560  
done

2862  
01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:49,280  
they have astral mass for lack of a

2863  
01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:51,360

better word and they

2864

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,600

cause curvatures in the underlying event

2865

01:48:56,709 --> 01:48:55,280

structures around people

2866

01:48:58,830 --> 01:48:56,719

now

2867

01:49:02,470 --> 01:48:58,840

again

2868

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:02,480

mostly they are ways of steering

2869

01:49:07,510 --> 01:49:04,960

yourself through probability

2870

01:49:09,350 --> 01:49:07,520

you know they're not you know for going

2871

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:09,360

out and altering anybody else's external

2872

01:49:12,550 --> 01:49:10,480

reality

2873

01:49:14,950 --> 01:49:12,560

the thing is we don't exist on just one

2874

01:49:16,629 --> 01:49:14,960

probability though you know we exist on

2875

01:49:19,030 --> 01:49:16,639

a range of them

2876

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:19,040

so you know you exist on a range of

2877

01:49:24,310 --> 01:49:21,920

possible probabilities right now

2878

01:49:26,310 --> 01:49:24,320

and you're steering this mass because

2879

01:49:28,709 --> 01:49:26,320

you too are a thought form

2880

01:49:31,270 --> 01:49:28,719

you know through probability

2881

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:31,280

so thought forms can be used as a way to

2882

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:33,040

focus your attention

2883

01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:34,880

to steer through probability that's that

2884

01:49:40,870 --> 01:49:38,239

three to six percent change

2885

01:49:43,750 --> 01:49:40,880

they are not dangerous

2886

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:43,760

the other thing is it's not a skill

2887

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,320

everybody does this normally

2888

01:49:49,430 --> 01:49:48,560

every thought you have every feeling you

2889

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:49,440

have

2890

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:52,080

creates one of these temporary forms

2891

01:49:56,629 --> 01:49:54,400

it may only last a fraction of a second

2892

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:56,639

as part of your train of thought or if

2893

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:58,560

it's one of your major life issues it

2894

01:50:03,350 --> 01:50:01,119

may be a solid thing in your aura people

2895

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:03,360

can detect

2896

01:50:08,390 --> 01:50:06,400

whether or not any of this is actually

2897

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:08,400

real like you know if a conservative

2898

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:10,320

scientist is looking about it is

2899

01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:12,719

actually irrelevant because if you use

2900

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,440

the model it works

2901

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,239

so if you want to use tulpa to create

2902

01:50:21,990 --> 01:50:20,639

localized synchronistic events

2903

01:50:22,870 --> 01:50:22,000

based on

2904

01:50:26,070 --> 01:50:22,880

the

2905

01:50:27,990 --> 01:50:26,080

you've created

2906

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:28,000

it will work

2907

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:30,080

it doesn't necessarily mean there's a

2908

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:32,320

real tulpa there or that this philosophy

2909

01:50:37,030 --> 01:50:35,199

is you know what's going on it does mean

2910

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:37,040

like our ancient folks that used to use

2911

01:50:41,590 --> 01:50:39,040

the stars to know when to plant their

2912

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:41,600

crops that the explanation is good

2913

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:42,960

enough

2914

01:50:47,590 --> 01:50:45,840

now i have no doubt that

2915

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:47,600

in decades to come they're going to look

2916

01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:50,000

at this model and go well yeah that was

2917

01:50:53,109 --> 01:50:51,679

cute it's like mythology it's like you

2918

01:50:55,030 --> 01:50:53,119

know our ancestors believing the world

2919

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:55,040

was flattened under a dome

2920

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:56,480

well that's not a stupid thing to

2921

01:51:01,270 --> 01:50:59,199

believe because if you walk outside

2922

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:01,280

and look around it's a circle and if you

2923

01:51:05,590 --> 01:51:04,080

look at the sky it looks like a dome so

2924

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:05,600

you know

2925

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:07,520

close enough

2926

01:51:10,950 --> 01:51:09,280

my thing is

2927

01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:10,960

people should you know if they're

2928

01:51:13,990 --> 01:51:12,480

interested in this

2929

01:51:16,149 --> 01:51:14,000

is you know

2930

01:51:17,750 --> 01:51:16,159

buy the book or just use the reflective

2931

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:17,760

exercises

2932

01:51:23,669 --> 01:51:20,960

and do it yourself you know this is not

2933

01:51:25,990 --> 01:51:23,679

a spiritually advanced practice this is

2934

01:51:27,750 --> 01:51:26,000

not something that requires psychic

2935

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:27,760

talents or powers

2936

01:51:31,830 --> 01:51:30,719

everybody does this normally

2937

01:51:34,550 --> 01:51:31,840

it's just that we've been taught not to

2938

01:51:36,550 --> 01:51:34,560

pay attention to it the problem is once

2939

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:36,560

people pay attention to it

2940

01:51:42,070 --> 01:51:39,119

and it shows up gangbusters

2941

01:51:43,910 --> 01:51:42,080

it completely blows their conception of

2942

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:43,920

the solidity of their reality out of the

2943

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:44,800

water

2944

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:46,960

and what it necessitates is they

2945

01:51:50,709 --> 01:51:49,280

understand who they are

2946

01:51:53,510 --> 01:51:50,719

what they think

2947

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:53,520

how they rationalize things

2948

01:51:57,270 --> 01:51:55,520

you know and what they project onto

2949

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:57,280

other people

2950

01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:58,880

so that you know

2951

01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:00,880

you can eventually

2952

01:52:05,030 --> 01:52:02,960

comfortably live in a world where yours

2953

01:52:07,189 --> 01:52:05,040

and the meanings other people's events

2954

01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:07,199

are synchronistically obvious all around

2955

01:52:10,950 --> 01:52:08,480

you all the time

2956

01:52:12,950 --> 01:52:10,960

you know i've had many clients where

2957

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:12,960

you know as you're talking to them you

2958

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:14,400

know they're not aware of synchronistic

2959

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,480

events but as you're talking to them you

2960

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:18,239

can see the events being altered around

2961

01:52:21,270 --> 01:52:19,040

them

2962

01:52:23,350 --> 01:52:21,280

you know the environments talking to you

2963

01:52:25,669 --> 01:52:23,360

about you know the issues they had with

2964

01:52:27,189 --> 01:52:25,679

their family origin and the information

2965

01:52:30,310 --> 01:52:27,199

is usually correct

2966

01:52:32,470 --> 01:52:30,320

you know but it's not unusual i mean one

2967

01:52:34,790 --> 01:52:32,480

of the amazing things to me is people

2968

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,800

talk about supernatural

2969

01:52:37,990 --> 01:52:36,960

no there's no supernatural there's just

2970

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:38,000

natural

2971

01:52:42,229 --> 01:52:39,920

that's all there is

2972

01:52:44,310 --> 01:52:42,239

there are phenomena that don't have a

2973

01:52:46,709 --> 01:52:44,320

good explanation yet and maybe the

2974

01:52:48,070 --> 01:52:46,719

explanation come in with is not correct

2975

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:48,080

but it doesn't mean there's something

2976

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:50,239

like you know eerie

2977

01:52:54,550 --> 01:52:52,639

about it for instance

2978

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:54,560

people see ufos

2979

01:53:01,030 --> 01:52:58,800

unidentified flying objects what are

2980

01:53:02,790 --> 01:53:01,040

they they're unidentified

2981

01:53:04,790 --> 01:53:02,800

you know and if you can take that

2982

01:53:07,350 --> 01:53:04,800

attitude then it's like you don't have

2983

01:53:10,149 --> 01:53:07,360

to discount anybody else's experience

2984

01:53:11,430 --> 01:53:10,159

people's experiences are generally real

2985

01:53:12,550 --> 01:53:11,440

what do you think they are are we

2986

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:12,560

talking about

2987

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:14,719

nuts and bolts physical craft or are we

2988

01:53:19,030 --> 01:53:16,880

talking about you know manifested

2989

01:53:21,669 --> 01:53:19,040

psychisms are we talking about

2990

01:53:24,149 --> 01:53:21,679

inadvertent collective tulpas are we

2991

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,159

talking about uh aliens from zeta

2992

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:27,040

reticuli what are we looking at

2993

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:29,040

you know my opinion is we have a

2994

01:53:35,270 --> 01:53:31,840

combination is that we do it okay the

2995

01:53:37,270 --> 01:53:35,280

manifestation part okay is us

2996

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:37,280

that's tulpas okay

2997

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:40,159

that's for sure there's are ufos then

2998

01:53:43,830 --> 01:53:41,760

tulpas

2999

01:53:45,830 --> 01:53:43,840

um i think they are well here's my logic

3000

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:45,840

okay yeah i'm not talking i don't have

3001  
01:53:49,109 --> 01:53:47,280  
like you know

3002  
01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:49,119  
a gray head alien in my closet like give

3003  
01:53:52,470 --> 01:53:50,400  
me information

3004  
01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:52,480  
but here is what i think

3005  
01:53:57,589 --> 01:53:55,760  
well you're not cool i'm sorry you know

3006  
01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:57,599  
i like the i like the movie but you know

3007  
01:54:00,870 --> 01:53:59,599  
i couldn't get past that but i do

3008  
01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:00,880  
believe this

3009  
01:54:04,790 --> 01:54:03,040  
this is the most likely scenario

3010  
01:54:07,350 --> 01:54:04,800  
i'm looking at where our technology is

3011  
01:54:10,310 --> 01:54:07,360  
likely to be headed within 200 years

3012  
01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:10,320  
okay we are already

3013  
01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:12,159

talking about building computers that

3014

01:54:15,830 --> 01:54:13,840

use time loops

3015

01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:15,840

so that infinitely complex problems can

3016

01:54:19,350 --> 01:54:18,320

be solved instantaneously okay we're

3017

01:54:22,229 --> 01:54:19,360

already

3018

01:54:23,910 --> 01:54:22,239

like see on quantum levels we have

3019

01:54:25,990 --> 01:54:23,920

quantum computers

3020

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:26,000

that use the you know the separation

3021

01:54:31,350 --> 01:54:28,320

process already okay we've already got

3022

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:31,360

this who knows what the dod is devised

3023

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:33,119

right well the thing is

3024

01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:35,599

ultimately we're going to not want to be

3025

01:54:39,589 --> 01:54:38,000

limited by physical reality we're going

3026

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:39,599

to want to have a consciousness that

3027

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:41,520

when we don't grow old and die we don't

3028

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:43,760

have the limits of physical body we can

3029

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,440

design the environment to do anything we

3030

01:54:49,430 --> 01:54:47,119

want and we can design ourselves

3031

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:49,440

instantaneously anything we want

3032

01:54:52,870 --> 01:54:50,400

now

3033

01:54:53,910 --> 01:54:52,880

if you can cross into seller space

3034

01:54:57,109 --> 01:54:53,920

okay

3035

01:54:58,709 --> 01:54:57,119

you have an unlimited energy supply and

3036

01:55:01,589 --> 01:54:58,719

if you're only a few hundred years out

3037

01:55:03,510 --> 01:55:01,599

from where we are okay i believe you're

3038

01:55:05,189 --> 01:55:03,520

not physical anymore

3039

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:05,199

now this is where in my personal

3040

01:55:09,430 --> 01:55:08,000

mythology spirituality and physics

3041

01:55:10,629 --> 01:55:09,440

merges

3042

01:55:12,790 --> 01:55:10,639

i think

3043

01:55:14,390 --> 01:55:12,800

maybe just maybe

3044

01:55:16,390 --> 01:55:14,400

everybody's been talking about angels

3045

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:16,400

and divas and all this stuff for you

3046

01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:18,400

know thousands of years

3047

01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:20,639

i think this is advanced technology i

3048

01:55:27,270 --> 01:55:23,679

think nature itself and consciousness

3049

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:27,280

itself is technology that we're just

3050

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:29,360

slowly catching on to

3051

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:32,560

so you know when i see ufo it's like

3052

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:34,000

why

3053

01:55:39,750 --> 01:55:37,040

in all creation would anybody bother

3054

01:55:41,189 --> 01:55:39,760

crossing space with a physical form

3055

01:55:42,870 --> 01:55:41,199

you know and have to put up with all you

3056

01:55:44,629 --> 01:55:42,880

know the energy requirements and the

3057

01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:44,639

time dilation all that

3058

01:55:47,910 --> 01:55:46,400

you know i think that

3059

01:55:49,990 --> 01:55:47,920

you know all of our spiritual

3060

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:50,000

disciplines that you know talk about

3061

01:55:54,229 --> 01:55:51,920

levels of consciousness and

3062

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,239

you know heavens and all this mythology

3063

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:56,480

i think these are just little clues into

3064

01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:58,320

the natural

3065

01:56:02,470 --> 01:56:00,560

technology of the universe that's always

3066

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:02,480

been there you know and that we are

3067

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:04,960

slowly catching on to and synchronicity

3068

01:56:08,070 --> 01:56:07,119

is a small part of this you know this is

3069

01:56:11,109 --> 01:56:08,080

not

3070

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:11,119

magic although it does explain almost

3071

01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:14,880

all of magic in human history this is

3072

01:56:19,510 --> 01:56:18,080

a little toehold into another form of

3073

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:19,520

technology

3074

01:56:24,629 --> 01:56:22,159

that involves consciousness

3075

01:56:26,709 --> 01:56:24,639

as well as manifestation in the external

3076

01:56:29,189 --> 01:56:26,719

world

3077

01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:29,199

well you know let's uh let's tackle a

3078

01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:30,880

couple of questions here i i you know

3079

01:56:35,350 --> 01:56:32,960

you brought up some very very

3080

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:35,360

uh intriguing points uh

3081

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:37,840

i i hear a lot of

3082

01:56:41,589 --> 01:56:40,719

kind of focus on the individual

3083

01:56:43,750 --> 01:56:41,599

uh

3084

01:56:45,669 --> 01:56:43,760

role kind of like you know focusing on a

3085

01:56:48,149 --> 01:56:45,679

single synopsis in the brain

3086

01:56:49,270 --> 01:56:48,159

and uh and and giving it maybe a little

3087

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:49,280

bit more

3088

01:56:54,390 --> 01:56:51,679

um i don't know sort of creative credit

3089

01:56:55,910 --> 01:56:54,400

than then is due because i i've always

3090

01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:55,920

had a sense that that we're we're

3091

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:57,760

dealing with something that is

3092

01:57:04,790 --> 01:56:58,719

uh

3093

01:57:07,030 --> 01:57:04,800

you know like a in a holographic sense

3094

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:07,040

uh with implicant order within the

3095

01:57:12,790 --> 01:57:09,920

within the the pieces is a you know a

3096

01:57:15,030 --> 01:57:12,800

reflection of the whole and that uh that

3097

01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:15,040

combined with you know some fairly uh

3098

01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:16,960

obtuse quantum

3099

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,000

uh

3100

01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:21,920

sort of rationale there is an

3101

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:23,599

interconnectedness

3102

01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:26,400

between matter and energy let's do our

3103

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:28,880

break here chris okay more to come two

3104

01:57:32,950 --> 01:57:30,960

more segments with dr kirby's surprise

3105

01:57:34,550 --> 01:57:32,960

it gets more fascinating by the moment

3106

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:34,560

with gene and chris you're in the

3107

01:57:44,310 --> 01:57:41,669

if you're fascinated by ufos ancient

3108

01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:44,320

aliens archaeological mysteries ghost

3109

01:57:48,870 --> 01:57:46,639

hunting atlantis and any other

3110

01:57:51,990 --> 01:57:48,880

paranormal topic as we are be sure to

3111

01:57:55,189 --> 01:57:52,000

check out ap magazine.info each month

3112

01:57:57,750 --> 01:57:55,199

since 1985 it has presented the latest

3113

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:57,760

research by top researchers like andrew

3114

01:58:02,629 --> 01:58:00,800

cullens brad steiger and many others and

3115

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:02,639

contains interviews with such leading

3116

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,800

personalities as jacques fellais check

3117

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:06,639

click on one of their banners and check

3118

01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:09,119

out apmagazine.info

3119

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:11,520

as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3120

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:14,320

pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3121

01:58:18,229 --> 01:58:15,199

same

3122

01:58:21,030 --> 01:58:18,239

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3123

01:58:23,430 --> 01:58:21,040

year you get unlimited disk space

3124

01:58:25,910 --> 01:58:23,440

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3125

01:58:27,910 --> 01:58:25,920

cost plans put your sites on high

3126  
01:58:29,750 --> 01:58:27,920  
performance ssds

3127  
01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:29,760  
want to know more about what dreamhost

3128  
01:58:35,229 --> 01:58:33,040  
has to offer go to technical.com

3129  
01:58:37,270 --> 01:58:35,239  
host once again that's

3130  
01:58:38,310 --> 01:58:37,280  
technical dot com

3131  
01:58:39,270 --> 01:58:38,320  
slash

3132  
01:58:41,589 --> 01:58:39,280  
host

3133  
01:58:43,990 --> 01:58:41,599  
hi i'm dr joel wallick the dead doctors

3134  
01:58:45,990 --> 01:58:44,000  
don't lie guy there's no reason why you

3135  
01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,000  
shouldn't live to be at least 100 and

3136  
01:58:49,430 --> 01:58:48,000  
have a great time getting there and i'm

3137  
01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,440  
going to give you a free copy of my

3138  
01:58:53,350 --> 01:58:51,440

lecture that tells you exactly how to do

3139

01:58:54,629 --> 01:58:53,360

it in fact after you've delivered a long

3140

01:58:56,629 --> 01:58:54,639

and healthy life there should be only

3141

01:58:57,910 --> 01:58:56,639

two documents in your medical chart a

3142

01:58:59,589 --> 01:58:57,920

birth certificate and a death

3143

01:59:01,910 --> 01:58:59,599

certificate i'm dr wallach with a

3144

01:59:03,990 --> 01:59:01,920

warning if you have a four inch medical

3145

01:59:05,510 --> 01:59:04,000

chart if you take prescription drugs for

3146

01:59:07,430 --> 01:59:05,520

high cholesterol high blood pressure

3147

01:59:09,510 --> 01:59:07,440

arthritis joint pains and other health

3148

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:09,520

issues the medical profession is failing

3149

01:59:13,350 --> 01:59:11,760

you they're using you for an atm machine

3150

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:13,360

my free lecture is going to reveal what

3151

01:59:16,629 --> 01:59:14,880

pharmaceutical companies don't want you

3152

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:16,639

to know there's been groundbreaking

3153

01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,400

research and discoveries on how to

3154

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,560

effectively treat or eliminate over 900

3155

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:22,400

different diseases naturally it's all in

3156

01:59:28,830 --> 01:59:25,840

my free lecture called deadly recipe so

3157

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:28,840

call toll-free

3158

01:59:33,629 --> 01:59:30,480

1-855-79 young

3159

01:59:36,510 --> 01:59:33,639

again that's toll-free

3160

01:59:40,950 --> 01:59:36,520

1-855-79 young

3161

01:59:46,390 --> 01:59:44,149

owe 10 000 or more to the irs get on

3162

01:59:48,870 --> 01:59:46,400

board with the tax admiral don't take on

3163

01:59:51,430 --> 01:59:48,880

the irs alone i'll cut penalties and

3164

01:59:54,070 --> 01:59:51,440

reduce your overall tax bill sometimes i

3165

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:54,080

can even get it zeroed out completely

3166

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,159

we're an a-rated company helping people

3167

02:00:00,870 --> 01:59:58,400

clean up their mess with the irs if you

3168

02:00:03,149 --> 02:00:00,880

owe 10 000 or more then call the tax

3169

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:03,159

admiral call

3170

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:11,030

800-287-7180-800-287-7180 bill going up

3171

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:12,960

complain about your

3172

02:00:16,870 --> 02:00:15,360

and up and up do something about it grab

3173

02:00:17,870 --> 02:00:16,880

a pencil and jot down this special

3174

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:17,880

number

3175

02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:21,199

1-855-905 my tv the more cable tv rates

3176

02:00:25,669 --> 02:00:23,280

go up the better digital satellite tv

3177

02:00:27,109 --> 02:00:25,679

looks say goodbye to the cable guy and

3178

02:00:29,830 --> 02:00:27,119

get more of your favorite channels in

3179

02:00:31,589 --> 02:00:29,840

100 digital quality for less money call

3180

02:00:33,750 --> 02:00:31,599

1-855-905

3181

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:33,760

my tv sign up for packages starting as

3182

02:00:38,629 --> 02:00:36,080

low as 19.99 and there's no equipment to

3183

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:38,639

buy you get free hd tv upgrade a free

3184

02:00:42,950 --> 02:00:40,639

dvr upgrade and free professional

3185

02:00:44,950 --> 02:00:42,960

installation you control what you watch

3186

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:44,960

when you watch it record your favorite

3187

02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:48,000

shows pause and rewind live tv even skip

3188

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,480

the commercials watch local channels too

3189

02:00:55,109 --> 02:00:53,119

at just 19.99 what are you waiting for

3190

02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:55,119

pull out your major credit or debit card

3191

02:01:00,390 --> 02:00:57,040

call one eight five five nine o five my

3192

02:01:03,109 --> 02:01:00,400

tv one eight five five nine o five my tv

3193

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:03,119

say goodbye to the cable guy cut costs

3194

02:01:10,310 --> 02:01:05,440

and get more one eight five five nine oh

3195

02:01:11,830 --> 02:01:10,320

five my tv one eight five 1-855-905 mytv

3196

02:01:13,189 --> 02:01:11,840

hey guys pat matthews here to tell you

3197

02:01:15,109 --> 02:01:13,199

all about the newest and best way to

3198

02:01:17,189 --> 02:01:15,119

sell your products online it's buy sell

3199

02:01:19,030 --> 02:01:17,199

makeoffer.com a brand new site to sell

3200

02:01:21,030 --> 02:01:19,040

your stuff online your old golf club

3201  
02:01:22,629 --> 02:01:21,040  
sports equipment tools and yes even your

3202  
02:01:24,470 --> 02:01:22,639  
car forget about the other guys buy

3203  
02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,480  
cellmate offer dot com will never charge

3204  
02:01:28,149 --> 02:01:26,400  
you item fees go to the website now and

3205  
02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:28,159  
sign up so that you can soon load all

3206  
02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:29,920  
your stuff up to sell this is not an

3207  
02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,760  
auction site just use our resources

3208  
02:01:35,430 --> 02:01:33,360  
along with skype and videos to sell your

3209  
02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:35,440  
items quickly and with no fees go right

3210  
02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:37,840  
now to user friendly buy sellmaker.com

3211  
02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:44,950  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3212  
02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:47,440  
comment or question about the paracast

3213  
02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:51,040

send it to news at theparecast.com

3214

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,239

that's news at theparacast.com

3215

02:01:58,550 --> 02:01:56,080

and don't forget to visit our famous

3216

02:02:02,790 --> 02:01:58,560

paracast community forums at

3217

02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:05,189

we have dr kirby surprise with gene and

3218

02:02:09,030 --> 02:02:07,040

chris and chris was starting a

3219

02:02:11,510 --> 02:02:09,040

discussion please continue

3220

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:11,520

yeah i was and and you know my whole

3221

02:02:14,629 --> 02:02:12,639

thing is

3222

02:02:16,870 --> 02:02:14,639

there seems to be in an

3223

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:16,880

interrelationship between meaningful

3224

02:02:21,589 --> 02:02:19,280

coincidences or synchronicities and i

3225

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,599

have a question that really gets back

3226

02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:23,040

kind of reminding people what the

3227

02:02:26,310 --> 02:02:24,560

definition is

3228

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:26,320

you know this is this is something you

3229

02:02:31,109 --> 02:02:28,239

know it's it's like the one or the many

3230

02:02:33,669 --> 02:02:31,119

it's like the piece of the of the of

3231

02:02:36,550 --> 02:02:33,679

the hologram versus you know the entire

3232

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,560

hologram being contained in a less you

3233

02:02:41,109 --> 02:02:38,639

know defined way but but within that

3234

02:02:43,790 --> 02:02:41,119

piece and and that kind of leads me to

3235

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:43,800

uh a question by joey

3236

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:45,599

k22

3237

02:02:49,750 --> 02:02:47,360

uh who's been a long time member of the

3238

02:02:51,750 --> 02:02:49,760

paracast since uh seven years but

3239

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:51,760

you know again with only 40 posts you're

3240

02:02:55,109 --> 02:02:53,920

bringing out some of our records which

3241

02:02:57,910 --> 02:02:55,119

is great

3242

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:57,920

and uh joeyk22 was wondering

3243

02:03:02,950 --> 02:03:00,560

what your most amazing cases of

3244

02:03:04,070 --> 02:03:02,960

synchronicity or coincidence are and

3245

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:04,080

what your

3246

02:03:09,750 --> 02:03:08,159

been talking about but then polterworst

3247

02:03:12,149 --> 02:03:09,760

also has a question

3248

02:03:14,310 --> 02:03:12,159

and he says are there no

3249

02:03:16,950 --> 02:03:14,320

real improbable and meaningless

3250

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:16,960

coincidences in nature like einstein

3251

02:03:20,550 --> 02:03:18,000

thought that there was no real

3252

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:20,560

randomness and you understand why i've

3253

02:03:24,550 --> 02:03:22,560

sort of put those two questions together

3254

02:03:27,830 --> 02:03:24,560

you know are we talking about uh

3255

02:03:28,870 --> 02:03:27,840

something that is always organized and

3256

02:03:31,430 --> 02:03:28,880

how do you

3257

02:03:33,910 --> 02:03:31,440

draw the line between you know

3258

02:03:35,669 --> 02:03:33,920

meaningful coincidence and just

3259

02:03:39,510 --> 02:03:35,679

mundane coincidence

3260

02:03:41,430 --> 02:03:39,520

over the place i mean it's a matter of

3261

02:03:43,430 --> 02:03:41,440

synchronicity in particular is a

3262

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:43,440

meaningful coincidence which means that

3263

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:45,360

there's some mental activity on our part

3264

02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:47,599

that assigns it as meaning now

3265

02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:50,800

the einstein quote is misunderstood

3266

02:03:56,070 --> 02:03:53,360

einstein was responding to the

3267

02:03:58,070 --> 02:03:56,080

particular problem in quantum physics of

3268

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:58,080

you know whether a particle is at a

3269

02:04:03,030 --> 02:04:01,199

single location or a universal location

3270

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:03,040

and how it jumps back and forth that

3271

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:04,880

quote is misunderstood all over the

3272

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:07,199

place i would like to get back to a very

3273

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:09,040

specific thing about the work i've done

3274

02:04:11,990 --> 02:04:10,480

with synchronicity

3275

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:12,000

which is you know there's this old joke

3276

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:14,320

about a drunk this guy sees him like in

3277

02:04:17,270 --> 02:04:15,520

an alley

3278

02:04:18,709 --> 02:04:17,280

searching under a street lamp on his

3279

02:04:20,070 --> 02:04:18,719

hands and knees and the guy goes what

3280

02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:20,080

are you doing he goes i'm looking for my

3281

02:04:22,470 --> 02:04:21,280

car keys

3282

02:04:23,990 --> 02:04:22,480

he goes well

3283

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:24,000

where'd you leave him and he points down

3284

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:25,840

this dark alley and he goes well why are

3285

02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:27,760

you searching over here and the guy goes

3286

02:04:31,430 --> 02:04:29,440

well because this is where the light is

3287

02:04:35,830 --> 02:04:31,440

this is my book okay

3288

02:04:37,030 --> 02:04:35,840

i am focusing on a very very tiny aspect

3289

02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:37,040

of the universe

3290

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:39,280

which is the three to five percent that

3291

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:41,199

we can consciously use to create

3292

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:42,639

synchronistic events and what they're

3293

02:04:47,430 --> 02:04:43,599

good for

3294

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:47,440

you know i don't have a clue

3295

02:04:51,430 --> 02:04:49,760

about the non-material unobservable

3296

02:04:53,109 --> 02:04:51,440

spiritual universe and what's really

3297

02:04:55,109 --> 02:04:53,119

happening i have my own personal

3298

02:04:57,030 --> 02:04:55,119

mythologies but

3299

02:04:59,910 --> 02:04:57,040

i have no direct perception you know i

3300

02:05:02,629 --> 02:04:59,920

cannot see the forge of creation

3301

02:05:04,149 --> 02:05:02,639

and you know i'm not a psychic so i try

3302

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:04,159

to go by

3303

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:04,960

what

3304

02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:09,840

some good win which was create this book

3305

02:05:13,990 --> 02:05:11,280

so people would be less frightened and

3306

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:14,000

confused by the phenomenon you know are

3307

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:16,639

there real ufo you know aliens walking

3308

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:19,040

around i have no idea you know do people

3309

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:21,119

get visited by angels oh i don't know

3310

02:05:25,669 --> 02:05:23,199

i've never seen one can i design a

3311

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:25,679

synchronistic sequence where angels talk

3312

02:05:29,109 --> 02:05:27,199

to me and give me things that i think i

3313

02:05:31,350 --> 02:05:29,119

didn't know absolutely

3314

02:05:32,550 --> 02:05:31,360

but it doesn't mean that i'm gonna

3315

02:05:34,950 --> 02:05:32,560

mistake

3316

02:05:36,470 --> 02:05:34,960

a series of coincidence for proof that

3317

02:05:38,709 --> 02:05:36,480

something's real

3318

02:05:40,790 --> 02:05:38,719

so what i'm trying to do is say look

3319

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:40,800

yeah it's just the basic uh difference

3320

02:05:43,750 --> 02:05:42,960

between objectivity and subjectivity

3321

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:43,760

yeah

3322

02:05:48,189 --> 02:05:46,000

well here's a question from wade who's a

3323

02:05:50,229 --> 02:05:48,199

long time poster

3324

02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:50,239

forum.theparacast.com where listeners

3325

02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:52,159

get to ask questions of our guest

3326

02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:54,560

and uh wade's wondering if you feel that

3327

02:05:58,149 --> 02:05:56,239

serendipity

3328

02:06:00,390 --> 02:05:58,159

is joined at the hip with synchronicity

3329

02:06:02,390 --> 02:06:00,400

in that they can both achieve the same

3330

02:06:04,070 --> 02:06:02,400

internal response now

3331

02:06:06,790 --> 02:06:04,080

you know we must

3332

02:06:08,229 --> 02:06:06,800

re-recognize the role of language in all

3333

02:06:10,629 --> 02:06:08,239

this because without language we

3334

02:06:13,510 --> 02:06:10,639

couldn't even discuss these things

3335

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:13,520

and uh and also you know our lack of a

3336

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:16,239

real solid definition of consciousness

3337

02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:18,560

and how it operates but so what do you

3338

02:06:22,629 --> 02:06:20,719

think here here's a here's a language

3339

02:06:24,870 --> 02:06:22,639

question you know it could be just

3340

02:06:26,470 --> 02:06:24,880

coincidence it could be

3341

02:06:28,229 --> 02:06:26,480

a lot of things i think you know one of

3342

02:06:30,950 --> 02:06:28,239

the important things to understand here

3343

02:06:33,030 --> 02:06:30,960

is that this view i'm giving people is

3344

02:06:34,390 --> 02:06:33,040

sort of like uh you're your own planet

3345

02:06:36,229 --> 02:06:34,400

and you have your own gravitational

3346

02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:36,239

field around you most people have seen

3347

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:38,560

these pictures like a gravity well you

3348

02:06:41,750 --> 02:06:39,760

know it's sort of like you put a bowling

3349

02:06:43,830 --> 02:06:41,760

ball in the center trampoline it makes

3350

02:06:45,830 --> 02:06:43,840

this depression that's a planet

3351

02:06:47,589 --> 02:06:45,840

something rolls by starts circling you

3352

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:47,599

know like a moon that's sort of the way

3353

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:49,679

synchronicity can work or appear to work

3354

02:06:54,470 --> 02:06:52,320

in some ways you're at the center it's

3355

02:06:56,229 --> 02:06:54,480

your activity that's going to give

3356

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:56,239

meaning to the events that are circling

3357

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:59,440

around you every man and woman is a star

3358

02:07:03,750 --> 02:07:01,360

yeah so you know it's sort of like as a

3359

02:07:05,270 --> 02:07:03,760

psychotherapist yeah i can help someone

3360

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,280

you know understand what they're

3361

02:07:09,430 --> 02:07:07,520

thinking and feeling and put it in some

3362

02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:09,440

normalized perspective but when

3363

02:07:13,109 --> 02:07:11,599

synchronistic events are involved the

3364

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:13,119

meaningfulness i mean there are

3365

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:16,000

meaningful by definition the meaning has

3366

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:17,280

to be derived from the person

3367

02:07:20,950 --> 02:07:19,280

experiencing the event you can't have

3368

02:07:23,270 --> 02:07:20,960

someone else come in and say oh this is

3369

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:23,280

what this means no because you're at the

3370

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:25,599

center one of the maddening things in

3371

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:26,400

physics

3372

02:07:30,550 --> 02:07:27,760

for instance is

3373

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:30,560

in relativity the math doesn't work

3374

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:33,280

because it requires every individual

3375

02:07:37,350 --> 02:07:34,800

point in the universe to be its own

3376

02:07:39,270 --> 02:07:37,360

central locale and have its own unique

3377

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:39,280

mathematical relationship with every

3378

02:07:42,790 --> 02:07:40,400

other point

3379

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:42,800

which is so far beyond we can do that

3380

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:44,960

it's laughable and it also needs a

3381

02:07:48,709 --> 02:07:46,880

constant which is the speed of light

3382

02:07:50,790 --> 02:07:48,719

which has actually been speeding up

3383

02:07:53,589 --> 02:07:50,800

right on these wider scale things you

3384

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:53,599

know they're great to speculate on the

3385

02:07:56,950 --> 02:07:55,199

safest thing to do with synchronicity

3386

02:07:58,550 --> 02:07:56,960

the thing that will keep you sanest and

3387

02:08:01,030 --> 02:07:58,560

give you the most pleasure and let you

3388

02:08:03,270 --> 02:08:01,040

have the most fun is to assume that

3389

02:08:05,109 --> 02:08:03,280

you're looking at reflections your own

3390

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:05,119

thoughts now some of your thoughts are

3391

02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:07,360

going to be spot-on you know even if

3392

02:08:11,270 --> 02:08:09,520

there's no proof you had an intuition

3393

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:11,280

it's actually right and some of your

3394

02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:13,199

thoughts are going to be ludicrous and

3395

02:08:17,830 --> 02:08:15,599

not taking what you think too seriously

3396

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:17,840

is a great skill in this and opens up a

3397

02:08:21,669 --> 02:08:19,840

lot of possibilities like you know i

3398

02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:21,679

can't pontificate on the ultimate nature

3399

02:08:25,910 --> 02:08:24,239

of the universe because like as far as i

3400

02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:25,920

know i'm only got the memories of this

3401

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:27,199

one lifetime and it's going to take a

3402

02:08:30,390 --> 02:08:28,239

lot longer than that to figure

3403

02:08:32,709 --> 02:08:30,400

everything out i've had some amazing

3404

02:08:35,109 --> 02:08:32,719

just mind-numbingly

3405

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:35,119

intense synchronicities in my life many

3406

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,360

of which i've written down in books and

3407

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:39,679

whatnot so you're kind of preaching the

3408

02:08:43,830 --> 02:08:41,199

choir at least as far as i'm concerned

3409

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:43,840

because i i have been absolutely just

3410

02:08:48,950 --> 02:08:46,639

convinced that uh there is

3411

02:08:51,669 --> 02:08:48,960

a network and a web of meaningful

3412

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:51,679

coincidence that is not only the

3413

02:08:55,430 --> 02:08:53,760

individual looking outward every man or

3414

02:08:56,790 --> 02:08:55,440

woman is a star but it's an inner

3415

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:56,800

relationship

3416

02:09:02,069 --> 02:08:59,760

between all these various stars

3417

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:02,079

you know they have this interlocking web

3418

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:04,480

of meaningful coincidence that that's it

3419

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,960

just it's holographic in nature it's who

3420

02:09:10,069 --> 02:09:08,960

knows how many dimensional uh

3421

02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:10,079

connections

3422

02:09:13,669 --> 02:09:11,679

and like you said we don't

3423

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:13,679

we don't really know and we can't really

3424

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:15,760

say with any any sort of certainty that

3425

02:09:20,629 --> 02:09:18,239

any of this is true but well i'll tell

3426

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:20,639

you i agree i think uh the evidence

3427

02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:23,119

would suggest that there is an amazing

3428

02:09:25,510 --> 02:09:23,920

uh

3429

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:25,520

you know sort of program software

3430

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:27,199

program going on for lack of a better

3431

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:28,000

term

3432

02:09:31,990 --> 02:09:30,239

yep quite possibly i mean one of the

3433

02:09:34,069 --> 02:09:32,000

interesting for me is uh

3434

02:09:36,069 --> 02:09:34,079

when i started out this investigation

3435

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:36,079

you know many years ago you know i first

3436

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:38,000

did like the very conservative

3437

02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,239

scientific part the training see what's

3438

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:42,880

real and what's not the general attitude

3439

02:09:47,750 --> 02:09:45,599

of a lot of scientists is and physicists

3440

02:09:50,470 --> 02:09:47,760

is that our ancestors were crazy they

3441

02:09:52,390 --> 02:09:50,480

believed in you know planes of existence

3442

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:52,400

and states of consciousness and all this

3443

02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:54,400

nonsense blah blah blah

3444

02:09:58,149 --> 02:09:56,560

alternate realities and probabilities

3445

02:09:59,589 --> 02:09:58,159

the amazing thing now is science is

3446

02:10:02,069 --> 02:09:59,599

going to come full circle i mean if

3447

02:10:03,589 --> 02:10:02,079

you'll study m theory it's like there

3448

02:10:06,149 --> 02:10:03,599

are alternative probabilities and it's

3449

02:10:07,669 --> 02:10:06,159

beginning to look like our ancestors who

3450

02:10:10,310 --> 02:10:07,679

came up with all their metaphysical

3451

02:10:11,750 --> 02:10:10,320

mumbo jumbo are shamans you know waving

3452

02:10:14,229 --> 02:10:11,760

their bones and trying to talk to the

3453

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:14,239

spirits and talking like other worlds

3454

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:16,639

they were as smart as we are let's just

3455

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:18,480

stop there we go door break we've got

3456

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:20,079

more to come with

3457

02:10:23,669 --> 02:10:22,000

dr kirby's surprise

3458

02:10:30,149 --> 02:10:23,679

and synchronicities

3459

02:10:30,159 --> 02:10:34,790

thank you for listening to gcn

3460

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:35,709

visit

3461

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:40,709

if you're like me you're concerned about

3462

02:10:44,229 --> 02:10:42,639

the stock market and the economy you're

3463

02:10:45,430 --> 02:10:44,239

asking the questions but it just doesn't

3464

02:10:47,109 --> 02:10:45,440

seem that you're getting the right

3465

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:47,119

answers well my friends at the wealth

3466

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:49,119

preservation institute not only have the

3467

02:10:52,870 --> 02:10:50,800

answers but they put together a free

3468

02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:52,880

report how to survive the upcoming

3469

02:10:57,669 --> 02:10:55,199

economic collapse and protect your 401ks

3470

02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:57,679

ira savings and retirement income don't

3471

02:11:02,430 --> 02:10:59,440

hesitate this reports for free for a

3472

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:02,440

limited time by calling 888

3473

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:06,800

772-2929 that's 888-772-2929

3474

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:09,360

take back your financial lives today

3475

02:11:13,510 --> 02:11:11,280

it's about time something new came along

3476  
02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:13,520  
for better selling and buying online and

3477  
02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:16,159  
i found it it's buysellmakeoffer.com a

3478  
02:11:19,910 --> 02:11:17,840  
brand new company that's the newest and

3479  
02:11:22,149 --> 02:11:19,920  
best way to sell products online you can

3480  
02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:22,159  
even use skype or video to sell your car

3481  
02:11:27,069 --> 02:11:24,480  
home any product you get 30 days free

3482  
02:11:29,109 --> 02:11:27,079  
packages starting from only 7.95 and buy

3483  
02:11:31,109 --> 02:11:29,119  
sellmakeoffer.com never charges item

3484  
02:11:32,990 --> 02:11:31,119  
fees ever just go sign up then load your

3485  
02:11:35,430 --> 02:11:33,000  
stuff to sell i love this site buy

3486  
02:11:37,430 --> 02:11:35,440  
sellmaker.com got it buy sell

3487  
02:11:41,189 --> 02:11:37,440  
makeoffer.com better selling better

3488  
02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:44,069

hi peter for carl for paranormaldate.com

3489

02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:45,520

are you looking for love in all the

3490

02:11:50,830 --> 02:11:47,599

wrong places now you have a chance to

3491

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:50,840

change that by signing up for free at

3492

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:52,800

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3493

02:11:56,390 --> 02:11:54,639

dating site puts people of like minds

3494

02:11:59,030 --> 02:11:56,400

together people who are interested in

3495

02:12:02,430 --> 02:11:59,040

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3496

02:12:04,709 --> 02:12:02,440

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3497

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:04,719

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3498

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:06,960

people seeking a viable alternative to

3499

02:12:12,229 --> 02:12:09,440

the other dating services you can join

3500

02:12:13,990 --> 02:12:12,239

for free by going to paranormaldate.com

3501

02:12:16,229 --> 02:12:14,000

and if you decide you like it and want

3502

02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:16,239

to connect with people use the code

3503

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:19,119

george for a substantial discount mark

3504

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,280

rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

3505

02:12:25,030 --> 02:12:22,719

says so many people hunger to share

3506

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:25,040

their experiences about the paranormal

3507

02:12:29,589 --> 02:12:27,280

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3508

02:12:31,350 --> 02:12:29,599

so much more and this is the source for

3509

02:12:32,950 --> 02:12:31,360

them to meet and share that common

3510

02:12:35,229 --> 02:12:32,960

interest so sign up for free at

3511

02:12:39,669 --> 02:12:35,239

paranormaldate.com

3512

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:39,679

george if you decide to connect with

3513

02:12:44,069 --> 02:12:41,840

someone you like why be held hostage by

3514

02:12:45,990 --> 02:12:44,079

your wireless carrier for two years what

3515

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:46,000

if you had no contract no activation

3516

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:48,239

fees no hidden costs tracking tracing

3517

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:50,400

harvesting customer data or draconian

3518

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:52,960

gimmicks all on the nation's best 4g lte

3519

02:12:56,870 --> 02:12:55,040

network introducing pix wireless bring

3520

02:12:58,629 --> 02:12:56,880

your phone and other qualifying devices

3521

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,639

to pix and to choose a plan starting at

3522

02:13:03,629 --> 02:13:01,199

only 14 a month get connected now call

3523

02:13:09,109 --> 02:13:06,149

1-866-267-2056 or [pixwireless.com](http://pixwireless.com)

3524

02:13:11,350 --> 02:13:09,119

spelled pix wireless.com pick pics and

3525

02:13:14,069 --> 02:13:11,360

get connected today

3526

02:13:16,550 --> 02:13:14,079

my name is dawn whiskin and at 42 years

3527

02:13:18,629 --> 02:13:16,560

old i suffered a massive heart attack

3528

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:18,639

and was told i'd be on disability for

3529

02:13:21,510 --> 02:13:20,079

the rest of my life

3530

02:13:24,390 --> 02:13:21,520

what did i do

3531

02:13:26,950 --> 02:13:24,400

i created extendovite a garlic and

3532

02:13:29,510 --> 02:13:26,960

cayenne mix of seven herbs which rebuilt

3533

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:29,520

my heart and gave me back my life

3534

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:32,880

for over 17 years now i have made this

3535

02:13:38,470 --> 02:13:35,920

formula available to you so you don't

3536

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:38,480

have to suffer the same thing i did

3537

02:13:41,910 --> 02:13:40,079

clean your blocked arteries and

3538

02:13:43,589 --> 02:13:41,920

strengthen your heart and boost your

3539

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:43,599

natural immune system

3540

02:13:51,950 --> 02:13:46,480

i'm 60 years old now and i still work

3541

02:13:51,960 --> 02:13:57,109

1-877-928-8822 that's 1-877-928-8822

3542

02:14:01,910 --> 02:13:58,430

or visit

3543

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:01,920

heartdrop.com extendovite is only 69.95

3544

02:14:05,170 --> 02:14:03,280

for a two-month supply of either

3545

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:05,180

capsules or liquid

3546

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:12,550

removing bad taste and odor from your

3547

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:14,800

drinking water is easy removing the bad

3548

02:14:19,750 --> 02:14:17,199

stuff you don't taste is what propure

3549

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:19,760

does best water the way nature meant it

3550

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:20,880

to be

3551

02:14:25,270 --> 02:14:23,199

clean crisp and refreshing see the

3552

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:25,280

complete line of pro pure countertop

3553

02:14:29,109 --> 02:14:27,360

inline gravity and household water

3554

02:14:31,109 --> 02:14:29,119

filtration products visit your

3555

02:14:33,030 --> 02:14:31,119

authorized pro pure dealer or

3556

02:14:34,990 --> 02:14:33,040

propureusa.com

3557

02:14:45,340 --> 02:14:35,000

that's

3558

02:14:49,750 --> 02:14:47,990

[Music]

3559

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:49,760

hi this is tracy tormey screenwriter

3560

02:14:53,589 --> 02:14:50,800

producer you're listening to the

3561

02:14:57,350 --> 02:14:53,599

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3562

02:15:01,750 --> 02:14:59,189

[Music]

3563

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:01,760

so as we find out that our ancestors

3564

02:15:05,990 --> 02:15:04,000

were not so dumb as we thought they were

3565

02:15:08,790 --> 02:15:06,000

chris o'brien's become a robot dr

3566

02:15:10,470 --> 02:15:08,800

kirby's surprise please continue so we

3567

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,480

now know that a lot of the things that

3568

02:15:14,950 --> 02:15:13,040

we laughed at are probably true our

3569

02:15:16,790 --> 02:15:14,960

ancestors didn't have the math

3570

02:15:18,229 --> 02:15:16,800

they didn't have the technology and they

3571

02:15:20,069 --> 02:15:18,239

didn't know how to run an experiment

3572

02:15:22,550 --> 02:15:20,079

that would reproduce something so they

3573

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:22,560

could tell how true it probably was

3574

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:24,800

but they had the same ranges of

3575

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:27,199

intellect and consciousness as we do so

3576

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,040

they didn't need ancient astronauts to

3577

02:15:33,109 --> 02:15:31,520

come down upon high in spaceships and

3578

02:15:35,750 --> 02:15:33,119

tell them a few things

3579

02:15:38,310 --> 02:15:35,760

absolutely not i had i did a show with

3580

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:38,320

uh shirley maclaine a couple years ago

3581

02:15:43,189 --> 02:15:41,199

she was just dying to have

3582

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:43,199

extra terrestrials as a source of life

3583

02:15:46,950 --> 02:15:46,000

on earth and you know asked me pointedly

3584

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:46,960

you know

3585

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:48,159

if the earth was seeded by

3586

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:50,079

extraterrestrials expecting me to say oh

3587

02:15:53,510 --> 02:15:51,520

yeah that's possible

3588

02:15:55,189 --> 02:15:53,520

and my response was well you know the

3589

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:55,199

laws of physics and chemistry are the

3590

02:15:59,750 --> 02:15:57,360

same everywhere in the universe and

3591

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:59,760

there's absolutely no reason to believe

3592

02:16:04,629 --> 02:16:02,320

that the universe isn't just lousy with

3593

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:04,639

life developed everywhere because that's

3594

02:16:07,350 --> 02:16:05,520

just

3595

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:07,360

the chemistry and physics of how things

3596

02:16:12,470 --> 02:16:09,360

are everywhere well it's also

3597

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:12,480

the odds there's tremendous odds

3598

02:16:16,470 --> 02:16:14,000

to support that

3599

02:16:19,030 --> 02:16:16,480

absolutely i mean we've already found

3600

02:16:22,149 --> 02:16:19,040

fossilized bacteria on mars

3601

02:16:24,229 --> 02:16:22,159

so we know that a billion years ago

3602

02:16:25,910 --> 02:16:24,239

there was something there

3603

02:16:27,589 --> 02:16:25,920

you know it may have just died out

3604

02:16:30,629 --> 02:16:27,599

before it became you know anything that

3605

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:30,639

had legs but there was life there you

3606

02:16:35,830 --> 02:16:33,599

know we look at in space we see organic

3607

02:16:38,150 --> 02:16:35,840

molecules everywhere there are some

3608

02:16:40,070 --> 02:16:38,160

scientists that are reasonably arguing

3609

02:16:42,070 --> 02:16:40,080

that a lot of the viruses we have may be

3610

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,080

falling in from space

3611

02:16:46,389 --> 02:16:44,800

because life is so ubiquitous

3612

02:16:48,150 --> 02:16:46,399

you know maybe

3613

02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:48,160

our form of intelligent life with

3614

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:51,280

technology is unbelievably rare

3615

02:16:57,190 --> 02:16:54,240

but life itself is probably everywhere

3616

02:17:00,190 --> 02:16:57,200

yeah well that goes to say then then

3617

02:17:02,230 --> 02:17:00,200

it could be possible that one of those

3618

02:17:05,110 --> 02:17:02,240

extraterrestrial races has become

3619

02:17:07,429 --> 02:17:05,120

advanced enough to pass a visit

3620

02:17:09,110 --> 02:17:07,439

well i it would be nice but again you

3621

02:17:10,870 --> 02:17:09,120

know there's no physical evidence it's

3622

02:17:13,190 --> 02:17:10,880

credible and

3623

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:13,200

why would you bother moving a physical

3624

02:17:19,669 --> 02:17:16,399

object with such energy when if you

3625

02:17:21,509 --> 02:17:19,679

could were based in consciousness itself

3626

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:21,519

you could for instance you know

3627

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:23,920

bump up to the astrometal plane

3628

02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:26,399

naturally exceed the speed of light

3629

02:17:30,150 --> 02:17:28,080

show up at your destination if you feel

3630

02:17:32,629 --> 02:17:30,160

like being physical incarnate

3631

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,639

and again everybody's myth is different

3632

02:17:36,549 --> 02:17:34,800

i'm looking for the actual evidence you

3633

02:17:39,270 --> 02:17:36,559

know and you know it's like people go

3634

02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:39,280

well there's spaceships at area 51.

3635

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:41,760

well no area 51 is where the air force

3636

02:17:46,389 --> 02:17:44,639

test flies cutting edge airplanes

3637

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:46,399

so you know it's like

3638

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:48,800

when the aliens land and show me a

3639

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:51,040

physical spaceship and do the tonight

3640

02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:51,920

show

3641

02:17:56,709 --> 02:17:54,319

then i'll believe until then

3642

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:56,719

eh maybe maybe not if we're going to

3643

02:18:00,389 --> 02:17:59,040

explore a theory here about possible

3644

02:18:02,790 --> 02:18:00,399

alien beings

3645

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,800

even if they came here would they even

3646

02:18:06,230 --> 02:18:04,719

want to be known would they want to

3647

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,240

reveal themselves

3648

02:18:09,429 --> 02:18:07,599

i'm thinking of the beginning of the

3649

02:18:11,750 --> 02:18:09,439

movie star trek in the darkness which

3650

02:18:15,190 --> 02:18:11,760

was otherwise a poor remake of star trek

3651

02:18:17,190 --> 02:18:15,200

ii but it is the edict of the federation

3652

02:18:19,509 --> 02:18:17,200

don't interfere with the local populace

3653

02:18:20,950 --> 02:18:19,519

so would you think then if et were to

3654

02:18:22,469 --> 02:18:20,960

come to earth and

3655

02:18:24,549 --> 02:18:22,479

obviously we are more primitive than

3656

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:24,559

they are they really wouldn't want to be

3657

02:18:28,070 --> 02:18:26,080

known that they're here

3658

02:18:29,750 --> 02:18:28,080

you know i have no idea

3659

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:29,760

i can offer i can offer a mythology

3660

02:18:33,190 --> 02:18:30,559

though

3661

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:33,200

what if all the religions

3662

02:18:36,389 --> 02:18:35,439

that talk about angels and celestial

3663

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:36,399

beings

3664

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:39,439

helping us out over time and teaching us

3665

02:18:43,990 --> 02:18:41,280

or actually talking about

3666

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:44,000

technologically advanced consciousnesses

3667

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:45,760

and that they're talking about it in the

3668

02:18:48,389 --> 02:18:47,439

only terms that they had available at

3669

02:18:51,190 --> 02:18:48,399

the time

3670

02:18:53,110 --> 02:18:51,200

and again a lot of speculation

3671

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:53,120

that i don't go into i'm trying to do

3672

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:54,639

just my little teeny area of

3673

02:18:59,990 --> 02:18:57,760

synchronicity to show people that they

3674

02:19:02,549 --> 02:19:00,000

can have an effect on the direction of

3675

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:02,559

their lives by choosing the direction of

3676

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,240

their thoughts

3677

02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:06,639

you know when you talk about controlling

3678

02:19:09,910 --> 02:19:08,479

where your thoughts take you this

3679

02:19:11,910 --> 02:19:09,920

expands into a totally different

3680

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:11,920

direction so i'll just do it briefly

3681

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:14,880

there is a movie from 1979 called

3682

02:19:19,349 --> 02:19:16,479

somewhere in time

3683

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:19,359

with jane seymour and christopher reeve

3684

02:19:23,589 --> 02:19:21,920

and christopher reeve plays a writer who

3685

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:23,599

becomes obsessed

3686

02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:25,840

with a woman who lived in the late 19th

3687

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:27,040

century

3688

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,200

in a sense he falls in love with her so

3689

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:31,679

he uses self-hypnosis

3690

02:19:34,389 --> 02:19:33,359

to go back in time

3691

02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:34,399

except

3692

02:19:38,790 --> 02:19:36,479

the spell is broken when he looks at his

3693

02:19:40,950 --> 02:19:38,800

watch which is a modern watch and

3694

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:40,960

suddenly he's sent back

3695

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,880

to the present

3696

02:19:46,070 --> 02:19:44,960

ever hear of that movie uh yes i have

3697

02:19:48,549 --> 02:19:46,080

it's actually

3698

02:19:50,550 --> 02:19:48,559

it's been done as a horror film too

3699

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:50,560

okay it's based on richard matheson's

3700

02:19:56,469 --> 02:19:53,520

story yeah obviously it extends the

3701

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:56,479

belief in what one can do to a very

3702

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,479

very extreme extent well here's the

3703

02:20:02,630 --> 02:20:00,399

thing you know i did a lot of research

3704

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:02,640

on which phenom psychic phenomena are

3705

02:20:08,150 --> 02:20:04,160

real and not

3706

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:08,160

so for things like past life regressions

3707

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:10,080

they did some massive studies on these

3708

02:20:14,950 --> 02:20:12,640

reports and what they found was

3709

02:20:17,349 --> 02:20:14,960

that the details of what people

3710

02:20:19,110 --> 02:20:17,359

reporting say someone reports that they

3711

02:20:21,110 --> 02:20:19,120

lived in ancient rome

3712

02:20:23,270 --> 02:20:21,120

and they give all kinds of details about

3713

02:20:25,670 --> 02:20:23,280

you know what the markets were like and

3714

02:20:28,309 --> 02:20:25,680

you know what the clothing was like and

3715

02:20:30,070 --> 02:20:28,319

you know what the politics was like

3716

02:20:32,550 --> 02:20:30,080

well when you actually go back and fact

3717

02:20:34,309 --> 02:20:32,560

check the individual details what you

3718

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:34,319

find is that they're wrong

3719

02:20:37,750 --> 02:20:35,680

what they're reporting the things

3720

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:37,760

they've seen in the movies like cecil b

3721

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:40,880

demille remakes of what rome looked like

3722

02:20:46,710 --> 02:20:43,200

uh the same thing on remote viewing you

3723

02:20:47,590 --> 02:20:46,720

know hoax ufo photographs

3724

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:47,600

what

3725

02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:50,479

the same thing on hoaxed ufo photographs

3726

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,479

they all look like something out of uh

3727

02:20:55,750 --> 02:20:54,399

the 50s adamski

3728

02:20:59,110 --> 02:20:55,760

daniel fry

3729

02:21:00,389 --> 02:20:59,120

you know people like that uh billy meyer

3730

02:21:02,790 --> 02:21:00,399

right right and when you look at like

3731

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:02,800

very ancient pictures of ufos

3732

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,120

they're the technology is reflected of

3733

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:07,280

the times like you know the greeks are

3734

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:08,560

chariots

3735

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:11,040

uh an industrial revolution people saw

3736

02:21:14,710 --> 02:21:13,120

rivets you know it's like they had all

3737

02:21:16,150 --> 02:21:14,720

kinds of assumptions about what it would

3738

02:21:18,309 --> 02:21:16,160

look like

3739

02:21:20,950 --> 02:21:18,319

so that's what it looks like remote

3740

02:21:23,510 --> 02:21:20,960

viewing almost every major country in

3741

02:21:26,309 --> 02:21:23,520

the world and a lot of universities

3742

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:26,319

and you know the cia all kinds of people

3743

02:21:29,590 --> 02:21:27,359

have had

3744

02:21:32,070 --> 02:21:29,600

projects from with millions of dollars

3745

02:21:34,070 --> 02:21:32,080

lasting decades trying to make this work

3746

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:34,080

so they could spy on each other

3747

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:35,520

it doesn't work

3748

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:36,800

you know so

3749

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:38,640

synchronicity though like using it as

3750

02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:41,200

reflection creating your own

3751  
02:21:43,830 --> 02:21:42,960  
consciously designed synchronistic

3752  
02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:43,840  
events

3753  
02:21:47,270 --> 02:21:45,920  
not as a work it's easy and people are

3754  
02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:47,280  
already doing it

3755  
02:21:50,469 --> 02:21:49,120  
let me just i want to interrupt you with

3756  
02:21:51,910 --> 02:21:50,479  
for one thing here i know you'll

3757  
02:21:52,950 --> 02:21:51,920  
disagree you're not familiar with the

3758  
02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:52,960  
case

3759  
02:21:56,070 --> 02:21:54,720  
we had a guest on the show the name of

3760  
02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:56,080  
dos smith

3761  
02:21:58,550 --> 02:21:57,680  
a few years ago and i want to bring him

3762  
02:22:01,910 --> 02:21:58,560  
back

3763  
02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:01,920

he did an experiment in remote viewing

3764

02:22:06,550 --> 02:22:04,080

where he came up with something that

3765

02:22:09,030 --> 02:22:06,560

seemed way way way

3766

02:22:10,790 --> 02:22:09,040

ahead of the probability of chance in

3767

02:22:13,429 --> 02:22:10,800

seeing something now maybe he just

3768

02:22:16,150 --> 02:22:13,439

lucked out i don't know maybe he has

3769

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:16,160

studied his synchronistic abilities to

3770

02:22:19,270 --> 02:22:17,680

an extent where he could do it better

3771

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:19,280

than a lot of other people

3772

02:22:23,349 --> 02:22:21,359

but i will agree with you though

3773

02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:23,359

that whatever remote viewing is whatever

3774

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,160

accuracy level it has it's not nearly

3775

02:22:29,270 --> 02:22:28,160

enough to be a reliable tool for

3776

02:22:32,150 --> 02:22:29,280

anything

3777

02:22:34,469 --> 02:22:32,160

right but synchronicity is a reliable

3778

02:22:37,030 --> 02:22:34,479

tool for learning about the processes of

3779

02:22:38,790 --> 02:22:37,040

your own unconscious

3780

02:22:41,510 --> 02:22:38,800

chris we have any questions we have

3781

02:22:42,230 --> 02:22:41,520

about a segment and a bit left

3782

02:22:45,270 --> 02:22:42,240

well

3783

02:22:48,070 --> 02:22:45,280

i don't know um you know wade again has

3784

02:22:50,870 --> 02:22:48,080

a question that

3785

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:50,880

it is pretty interesting uh in light of

3786

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:52,479

what we're talking about and he's

3787

02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:53,840

wondering if

3788

02:22:57,590 --> 02:22:54,800

maybe

3789

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:57,600

this whole idea of minimizing

3790

02:23:01,590 --> 02:22:59,760

potential synchronicity into simple

3791

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:01,600

coincidences

3792

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:03,760

uh is not a good idea and he's wondering

3793

02:23:07,510 --> 02:23:05,439

that maybe we shouldn't dismiss things

3794

02:23:09,590 --> 02:23:07,520

that's just a coincidence that we should

3795

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:09,600

maybe possibly look uh you know deeper

3796

02:23:16,950 --> 02:23:12,399

into it and and at what point i guess do

3797

02:23:18,870 --> 02:23:16,960

we we cut off uh searching for meaning

3798

02:23:20,790 --> 02:23:18,880

oh i i think people should search for

3799

02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:20,800

meaning in anything that's available

3800

02:23:23,910 --> 02:23:22,399

their entire lives

3801  
02:23:25,590 --> 02:23:23,920  
i think that's one of the things that

3802  
02:23:27,110 --> 02:23:25,600  
makes us truly human

3803  
02:23:28,790 --> 02:23:27,120  
you know i think you know the people

3804  
02:23:30,230 --> 02:23:28,800  
i've seen that seemed rather soulless to

3805  
02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:30,240  
me were the ones that stopped being

3806  
02:23:33,910 --> 02:23:31,280  
curious

3807  
02:23:35,590 --> 02:23:33,920  
that we're sure about what was going on

3808  
02:23:37,990 --> 02:23:35,600  
what what are some of the most amazing

3809  
02:23:39,830 --> 02:23:38,000  
cases of synchronicity or coincidences

3810  
02:23:42,790 --> 02:23:39,840  
uh that you're aware of

3811  
02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:42,800  
i know carl jung had some amazing

3812  
02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:45,359  
examples in some including several

3813  
02:23:50,230 --> 02:23:47,520

personal examples and again this is from

3814

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:50,240

our lurker uh joeyk22

3815

02:23:53,670 --> 02:23:52,080

before we have the answer i want to just

3816

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:53,680

mention one more thing before we get to

3817

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:56,080

that final segment and that is we have

3818

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:58,160

the powercast plus with the ad-free

3819

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:00,240

version of this show the after the

3820

02:24:06,150 --> 02:24:03,439

powercast podcast show transcripts a new

3821

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:06,160

video channel it's available for you for

3822

02:24:10,150 --> 02:24:08,080

a low subscription rate go to

3823

02:24:13,190 --> 02:24:10,160

plus.powercast.com

3824

02:24:15,830 --> 02:24:14,550

we continue

3825

02:24:18,070 --> 02:24:15,840

our journey into the world of

3826  
02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:18,080  
synchronicities with dr kirby's surprise

3827  
02:24:22,550 --> 02:24:19,760  
on the other side with gene and chris

3828  
02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:22,560  
you're in the paracast

3829  
02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:30,800  
[Music]

3830  
02:24:34,990 --> 02:24:34,080  
thank you for listening to gcn

3831  
02:24:39,349 --> 02:24:35,000  
visit

3832  
02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:41,190  
graphic converter is the image

3833  
02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:43,600  
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3834  
02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:46,479  
does not use any database you get full

3835  
02:24:51,190 --> 02:24:48,640  
control of all your files want to view

3836  
02:24:53,910 --> 02:24:51,200  
the images of a folder drag it into

3837  
02:24:56,230 --> 02:24:53,920  
graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3838  
02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:56,240

opens up to show your image files you

3839

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:58,319

could use it for slideshows you could

3840

02:25:03,190 --> 02:25:00,720

use it to import images from digital

3841

02:25:05,110 --> 02:25:03,200

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3842

02:25:07,750 --> 02:25:05,120

image editing you can do that too in

3843

02:25:10,309 --> 02:25:07,760

graphic inverter also print catalogs

3844

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:10,319

convert from so many formats i can't

3845

02:25:15,030 --> 02:25:12,720

even list them download now to see if

3846

02:25:18,070 --> 02:25:15,040

graphic inverter is good for you like

3847

02:25:20,070 --> 02:25:18,080

one and a half million other users guess

3848

02:25:22,710 --> 02:25:20,080

what you could save money when you buy

3849

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:22,720

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3850

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:25,439

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3851  
02:25:30,070 --> 02:25:27,520  
to get a special price for graphic

3852  
02:25:34,429 --> 02:25:30,080  
inverter go to [lemkesoft.com](http://lemkesoft.com)

3853  
02:25:39,750 --> 02:25:34,439  
that's l e m k e soft dot com

3854  
02:25:41,510 --> 02:25:39,760  
[lemkesoft.com](http://lemkesoft.com) l e m k e soft.com we use

3855  
02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:41,520  
mobile devices right against our bodies

3856  
02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:43,200  
every day but growing scientific

3857  
02:25:46,710 --> 02:25:44,800  
evidence is emerged showing serious

3858  
02:25:48,870 --> 02:25:46,720  
health risks associated with exposure to

3859  
02:25:50,950 --> 02:25:48,880  
emf radiation emitted from these devices

3860  
02:25:52,550 --> 02:25:50,960  
the solution is defender shield the most

3861  
02:25:54,150 --> 02:25:52,560  
effective mobile radiation shielding

3862  
02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:54,160  
ever developed defender shield blocks

3863  
02:25:58,870 --> 02:25:56,800

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

3864

02:26:02,070 --> 02:25:58,880

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

3865

02:26:04,670 --> 02:26:02,080

just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

3866

02:26:06,790 --> 02:26:04,680

for 10 off use promo code gcn

3867

02:26:08,950 --> 02:26:06,800

[defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com) the worldwide leader

3868

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:08,960

in mobile radiation shielding

3869

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:11,280

are your google search results killing

3870

02:26:15,830 --> 02:26:13,600

you unflattering content in blogs news

3871

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:15,840

articles online reviews social media or

3872

02:26:19,270 --> 02:26:17,359

other sources can jeopardize your

3873

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:19,280

reputation your business and your

3874

02:26:24,070 --> 02:26:22,319

livelihood let [reputation.com](http://reputation.com) help our

3875

02:26:25,830 --> 02:26:24,080

patented technology will make the truth

3876

02:26:28,230 --> 02:26:25,840

about you more visible while pushing

3877

02:26:30,070 --> 02:26:28,240

down unwanted negative content improve

3878

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:30,080

your google search results call

3879

02:26:32,830 --> 02:26:31,680

reputation.com

3880

02:26:34,550 --> 02:26:32,840

at

3881

02:26:36,150 --> 02:26:34,560

1-800-83107

3882

02:26:41,270 --> 02:26:36,160

for a free consultation that's

3883

02:26:45,990 --> 02:26:43,429

no other network provides the level of

3884

02:26:48,950 --> 02:26:46,000

customer service we do when it comes to

3885

02:26:51,349 --> 02:26:48,960

radio advertising we are your one-stop

3886

02:26:54,550 --> 02:26:51,359

shop and no matter how big or small your

3887

02:26:57,030 --> 02:26:54,560

business is we can help email us at

3888

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:57,040

advertise at gcnlive.com

3889

02:27:01,270 --> 02:26:59,520

and an experienced advertising executive

3890

02:27:03,429 --> 02:27:01,280

will help you take the first step

3891

02:27:06,270 --> 02:27:03,439

towards driving more customers to your

3892

02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:06,280

business or website advertise at

3893

02:27:13,110 --> 02:27:10,640

gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

3894

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:13,120

are you tired of commuting to a job that

3895

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:15,600

makes someone else rich working harder

3896

02:27:20,309 --> 02:27:18,080

than ever but getting nowhere

3897

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:20,319

do you hate spending hundreds of dollars

3898

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,960

every week on daycare having someone

3899

02:27:27,110 --> 02:27:24,960

else raise your children

3900

02:27:29,590 --> 02:27:27,120

with our opportunities you can start

3901

02:27:32,389 --> 02:27:29,600

earning money as soon as next week

3902

02:27:34,309 --> 02:27:32,399

you get to be the boss work from home

3903

02:27:36,389 --> 02:27:34,319

and live a happier life

3904

02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:36,399

at be the boss network you'll find

3905

02:27:40,469 --> 02:27:38,240

hundreds of work from home opportunities

3906

02:27:43,429 --> 02:27:40,479

that you can literally start today and

3907

02:27:44,590 --> 02:27:43,439

be earning money as soon as next week go

3908

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:44,600

to

3909

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:46,800

freedom106.com and start earning money

3910

02:27:52,070 --> 02:27:49,600

as soon as next week you get to be the

3911

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:52,080

boss get out of the rat race work from

3912

02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:54,960

home go to freedom106.com

3913

02:27:59,550 --> 02:27:57,520

right now and change your life today

3914

02:28:02,110 --> 02:27:59,560

that's freedom the number

3915

02:28:04,469 --> 02:28:02,120

106.com go to

3916

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:04,479

freedom106.com and start earning money

3917

02:28:09,389 --> 02:28:07,439

as soon as next week you be the boss go

3918

02:28:12,150 --> 02:28:09,399

to

3919

02:28:13,190 --> 02:28:12,160

adam polaski of the valencia law firm

3920

02:28:14,150 --> 02:28:13,200

with principal office and used to texas

3921

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:14,160

the attorney responsible for the content

3922

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:15,200

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

3923

02:28:17,270 --> 02:28:16,080

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

3924

02:28:18,469 --> 02:28:17,280

solely on advertisement services may not

3925

02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:18,479

be available in all states attention

3926

02:28:22,550 --> 02:28:20,640

zarato users if you or a loved one took

3927

02:28:24,150 --> 02:28:22,560

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3928

02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:24,160

event you may be entitled to financial

3929

02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:26,160

compensation xarelto is a popular

3930

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,439

prescription blood thinner used to

3931

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:29,040

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3932

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:30,399

from strokes these serious bleeding

3933

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:31,840

events have led to numerous cases of

3934

02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:33,600

hospitalization and even death phone

3935

02:28:38,950 --> 02:28:37,359

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

3936

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:38,960

that's

3937

02:28:49,510 --> 02:28:47,910

this is micah hanks at the graveyard

3938

02:28:51,830 --> 02:28:49,520

report and you're listening to the

3939

02:28:58,660 --> 02:28:51,840

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3940

02:29:02,710 --> 02:29:00,710

[Music]

3941

02:29:05,429 --> 02:29:02,720

we have dr kirby surprise for our final

3942

02:29:08,389 --> 02:29:05,439

segment and chris asks the question

3943

02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:08,399

the rather involved fascinating question

3944

02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:10,319

dr surprise would you give us your

3945

02:29:13,670 --> 02:29:11,120

answer

3946

02:29:16,070 --> 02:29:13,680

so this is uh definitely a cop out i'll

3947

02:29:17,670 --> 02:29:16,080

warn you ahead of time go for it man

3948

02:29:20,230 --> 02:29:17,680

you know one of the problems with

3949

02:29:20,870 --> 02:29:20,240

synchronicity is that people who study

3950

02:29:25,190 --> 02:29:20,880

it

3951

02:29:27,030 --> 02:29:25,200

to special people like you know carl

3952

02:29:29,270 --> 02:29:27,040

young did this and you know this

3953

02:29:32,710 --> 02:29:29,280

happened to this famous person these are

3954

02:29:35,750 --> 02:29:32,720

extremely mundane events and in anyone's

3955

02:29:37,429 --> 02:29:35,760

life they can appear to reach cosmically

3956

02:29:38,230 --> 02:29:37,439

important proportions

3957

02:29:41,270 --> 02:29:38,240

my

3958

02:29:43,030 --> 02:29:41,280

advice to the questioner was uh stop

3959

02:29:44,710 --> 02:29:43,040

worrying about synchronistic events and

3960

02:29:45,510 --> 02:29:44,720

examples other people and go make your

3961

02:29:46,710 --> 02:29:45,520

own

3962

02:29:48,309 --> 02:29:46,720

you know it's like it doesn't matter

3963

02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:48,319

what happened to carl young or somebody

3964

02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:50,640

else or somebody else you can do this

3965

02:29:53,990 --> 02:29:51,680

yourself

3966

02:29:56,710 --> 02:29:54,000

you can they will become more frequent

3967

02:29:58,790 --> 02:29:56,720

more intense and more cosmic and scale

3968

02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:58,800

the more you pay attention to them

3969

02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:01,200

and if you get overwhelmed stop paying

3970

02:30:04,790 --> 02:30:03,200

attention to them and they scale back

3971

02:30:06,710 --> 02:30:04,800

because it's the energy of your

3972

02:30:08,950 --> 02:30:06,720

attention that drives them

3973

02:30:11,030 --> 02:30:08,960

i'm not into fanboy kind of stuff you

3974

02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:11,040

know i think that everybody should live

3975

02:30:15,270 --> 02:30:13,280

their own lives to the fullest and do

3976

02:30:17,190 --> 02:30:15,280

their own thing and and this is not a

3977

02:30:18,630 --> 02:30:17,200

skills per se this is something that

3978

02:30:20,630 --> 02:30:18,640

you're already doing

3979

02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:20,640

you just need to focus on it and it

3980

02:30:26,389 --> 02:30:23,520

becomes the brain will stop filtering

3981

02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:26,399

out them everybody walks around in

3982

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:28,720

clouds of these events every day i mean

3983

02:30:31,830 --> 02:30:30,080

the average person probably has a

3984

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:31,840

hundred synchronistic events they don't

3985

02:30:34,870 --> 02:30:32,560

see

3986

02:30:37,590 --> 02:30:34,880

every single day of their normal lives

3987

02:30:39,910 --> 02:30:37,600

when you start to look for them you stop

3988

02:30:42,550 --> 02:30:39,920

filtering them out when you tell the

3989

02:30:43,910 --> 02:30:42,560

brain by the focus your attention this

3990

02:30:45,429 --> 02:30:43,920

is important

3991

02:30:47,590 --> 02:30:45,439

it starts to pick them out of the

3992

02:30:49,830 --> 02:30:47,600

environment and show you them the same

3993

02:30:52,230 --> 02:30:49,840

way that we have learned to see through

3994

02:30:54,309 --> 02:30:52,240

the camouflage in the grass to see where

3995

02:30:56,710 --> 02:30:54,319

the antelope of the lion is

3996

02:30:59,349 --> 02:30:56,720

once you start looking for it you start

3997

02:31:00,389 --> 02:30:59,359

to see it you know this is everybody's

3998

02:31:02,469 --> 02:31:00,399

ability

3999

02:31:04,790 --> 02:31:02,479

not just something that happens to some

4000

02:31:08,469 --> 02:31:04,800

special people we're just about to have

4001  
02:31:11,030 --> 02:31:08,479  
time dr surprise so let me ask you here

4002  
02:31:13,910 --> 02:31:11,040  
with regard to your research

4003  
02:31:16,070 --> 02:31:13,920  
you wrote the book a few years ago where

4004  
02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:16,080  
have you gone your research since then

4005  
02:31:19,910 --> 02:31:18,720  
you know um i wrote the book i sort of

4006  
02:31:22,950 --> 02:31:19,920  
said what i needed to say with

4007  
02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:22,960  
synchronicity i teach individuals

4008  
02:31:26,309 --> 02:31:25,439  
how to use it or how to detangle sort of

4009  
02:31:28,710 --> 02:31:26,319  
their

4010  
02:31:29,510 --> 02:31:28,720  
delusions from it when they're presented

4011  
02:31:32,309 --> 02:31:29,520  
to me

4012  
02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:32,319  
i am a psychotherapist by trade i work

4013  
02:31:37,670 --> 02:31:35,439

in crisis beds and with psychotic folks

4014

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:37,680

and the interpersonal work i do with

4015

02:31:40,309 --> 02:31:38,880

people is more important than

4016

02:31:41,910 --> 02:31:40,319

synchronicity is

4017

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:41,920

because people are more important than

4018

02:31:44,230 --> 02:31:43,040

concepts

4019

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:44,240

the uh

4020

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:46,080

research i've done i

4021

02:31:49,429 --> 02:31:48,080

set up patterns in the environments for

4022

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:49,439

years i mean i

4023

02:31:54,790 --> 02:31:52,080

have made my environment dance to

4024

02:31:57,429 --> 02:31:54,800

star wars or tolkien or you know any

4025

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:57,439

method mythologies uh

4026  
02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,600  
played chess with the environment

4027  
02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:01,760  
all kinds of stuff that you can do

4028  
02:32:04,870 --> 02:32:03,120  
but it's for self-awareness and

4029  
02:32:07,110 --> 02:32:04,880  
amusement and the only people that are

4030  
02:32:08,830 --> 02:32:07,120  
going to be self-aware and truly amused

4031  
02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:08,840  
by are the ones that are generating it

4032  
02:32:13,190 --> 02:32:11,280  
themselves at the moment my life is sort

4033  
02:32:15,030 --> 02:32:13,200  
of turned to studying hardcore

4034  
02:32:17,190 --> 02:32:15,040  
neuropsychology

4035  
02:32:18,870 --> 02:32:17,200  
so uh the moment i'm from you know

4036  
02:32:19,830 --> 02:32:18,880  
studying from a lobe function things

4037  
02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:19,840  
like that

4038  
02:32:24,070 --> 02:32:22,319

wow well it's been it's really been

4039

02:32:26,710 --> 02:32:24,080

educational and quite enlightening to

4040

02:32:28,230 --> 02:32:26,720

have you on the show it's a subject that

4041

02:32:29,110 --> 02:32:28,240

you know kind of gets mentioned all the

4042

02:32:31,429 --> 02:32:29,120

time

4043

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:31,439

in passing but we really haven't

4044

02:32:34,710 --> 02:32:32,640

you know really had someone like

4045

02:32:36,710 --> 02:32:34,720

yourself uh that we could really dive

4046

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:36,720

into the whole subject and i think we

4047

02:32:40,469 --> 02:32:38,560

just you know scratching the surface

4048

02:32:42,469 --> 02:32:40,479

here i think there's a lot more

4049

02:32:44,790 --> 02:32:42,479

that can be discussed and uh be great to

4050

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:44,800

have you back at some point and kind of

4051

02:32:47,349 --> 02:32:46,399

check back in with you

4052

02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:47,359

sure

4053

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:48,479

excellent

4054

02:32:52,469 --> 02:32:50,240

and i think our listeners really need to

4055

02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:52,479

look at this and not just assume

4056

02:32:56,230 --> 02:32:54,160

that everything we talk about has a

4057

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:56,240

paranormal explanation

4058

02:33:01,349 --> 02:32:58,800

that everything is

4059

02:33:03,349 --> 02:33:01,359

outside of ourselves or the power

4060

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:03,359

of the human mind seems to be just

4061

02:33:07,590 --> 02:33:05,600

incredible and the question i have of

4062

02:33:09,429 --> 02:33:07,600

course is is you're suggesting maybe in

4063

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:09,439

the future we'll all become thought

4064

02:33:13,830 --> 02:33:11,359

forms what do we do to make that

4065

02:33:15,270 --> 02:33:13,840

transition without destroying us

4066

02:33:18,469 --> 02:33:15,280

uh you know i

4067

02:33:19,990 --> 02:33:18,479

don't buy into the apocalyptic you know

4068

02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:20,000

we're not meant to know this kind of

4069

02:33:23,349 --> 02:33:22,000

philosophy i think that none of us are

4070

02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:23,359

going to see anything close to that in

4071

02:33:27,590 --> 02:33:25,040

our lifetimes

4072

02:33:29,750 --> 02:33:27,600

um i think that

4073

02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:29,760

knowledge is a good thing and i think

4074

02:33:34,150 --> 02:33:30,960

that

4075

02:33:36,389 --> 02:33:34,160

using synchronicity you know playfully

4076

02:33:39,190 --> 02:33:36,399

creatively to have some fun with it this

4077

02:33:41,190 --> 02:33:39,200

is not a big serious heavy duty subject

4078

02:33:42,070 --> 02:33:41,200

necessarily you know this is a lot of

4079

02:33:44,790 --> 02:33:42,080

fun

4080

02:33:46,309 --> 02:33:44,800

um and i'm always very cautious i mean i

4081

02:33:48,389 --> 02:33:46,319

know the planet's got environmental

4082

02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:48,399

problems we gotta do something about

4083

02:33:54,070 --> 02:33:51,439

but you know i don't buy into the

4084

02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:54,080

naturally apocalyptic mindset of you

4085

02:33:57,270 --> 02:33:55,600

know there are things we're not meant to

4086

02:34:00,550 --> 02:33:57,280

know or any of that stuff i think that

4087

02:34:02,950 --> 02:34:00,560

we have an absolutely amazing future in

4088

02:34:05,349 --> 02:34:02,960

front of us do you think we'll overcome

4089

02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:05,359

then global warming and everything

4090

02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:08,080

you know i think that the next

4091

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,200

10 to 15 generations are screwed

4092

02:34:13,910 --> 02:34:13,120

it's going to take a long time to fix

4093

02:34:16,389 --> 02:34:13,920

this

4094

02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:16,399

i think that we're already seeing things

4095

02:34:21,270 --> 02:34:18,160

that are hopeful like

4096

02:34:22,710 --> 02:34:21,280

um oil prices are dropping because usage

4097

02:34:25,110 --> 02:34:22,720

is going down

4098

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:25,120

solar and wind power have become

4099

02:34:30,309 --> 02:34:28,160

economically on par with oil

4100

02:34:32,550 --> 02:34:30,319

and the prices are going to go down and

4101

02:34:33,990 --> 02:34:32,560

i think that what's going to happen is

4102

02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:34,000

it's going to be cheaper to use

4103

02:34:37,910 --> 02:34:36,399

renewable energy than it is to use oil

4104

02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:37,920

and that's the point where i think

4105

02:34:41,830 --> 02:34:40,319

things really change in the meantime i

4106

02:34:43,590 --> 02:34:41,840

think we're going to do devastating

4107

02:34:46,710 --> 02:34:43,600

damage to the environment

4108

02:34:47,750 --> 02:34:46,720

devastating but you know um nowadays i

4109

02:34:49,750 --> 02:34:47,760

think we're going to live through it

4110

02:34:51,910 --> 02:34:49,760

though i think it's going to be awful

4111

02:34:53,590 --> 02:34:51,920

and it's going to take 300 years before

4112

02:34:55,190 --> 02:34:53,600

the earth resets

4113

02:34:57,990 --> 02:34:55,200

but i do think

4114

02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:58,000

that you know we're sort of at the cusp

4115

02:35:03,270 --> 02:35:01,920

of you know making it better now

4116

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:03,280

yeah

4117

02:35:09,429 --> 02:35:06,560

from your mouth to synchronistic ears

4118

02:35:12,150 --> 02:35:09,439

or to the tulpa's ears

4119

02:35:14,230 --> 02:35:12,160

or to somebody's ears at any rate well

4120

02:35:16,070 --> 02:35:14,240

we do invite you uh doc doctor's

4121

02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:16,080

surprise uh you know

4122

02:35:20,710 --> 02:35:18,399

i'm trying to keep it formal but

4123

02:35:22,630 --> 02:35:20,720

personal at the same time

4124

02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:22,640

you know you're invited come to uh the

4125

02:35:27,429 --> 02:35:25,359

forum at you know the pearcast.com where

4126  
02:35:29,110 --> 02:35:27,439  
we have a thread that's going to be

4127  
02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,120  
talking about your appearance here on

4128  
02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:31,680  
the show and you're more than uh you'll

4129  
02:35:35,270 --> 02:35:33,200  
be our

4130  
02:35:36,950 --> 02:35:35,280  
pleasure to have you there answering

4131  
02:35:38,469 --> 02:35:36,960  
some questions because i'm telling you

4132  
02:35:40,870 --> 02:35:38,479  
this is really going to be

4133  
02:35:43,190 --> 02:35:40,880  
an interesting uh topic of discussion

4134  
02:35:45,590 --> 02:35:43,200  
after the show and people start posting

4135  
02:35:47,590 --> 02:35:45,600  
about it

4136  
02:35:49,429 --> 02:35:47,600  
well thank you

4137  
02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:49,439  
dr surprise would you tell our listeners

4138  
02:35:52,870 --> 02:35:50,960

if they want to know more about what you

4139

02:35:54,790 --> 02:35:52,880

do do you have a website or someplace

4140

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:54,800

they can follow up or is it all in the

4141

02:36:02,469 --> 02:35:55,920

book

4142

02:36:05,590 --> 02:36:02,479

five languages and just about any format

4143

02:36:11,670 --> 02:36:09,030

you know my real major work is uh i'm a

4144

02:36:13,110 --> 02:36:11,680

psychologist and uh at the moment the

4145

02:36:14,630 --> 02:36:13,120

last eight years or so i've been working

4146

02:36:15,910 --> 02:36:14,640

for the department of corrections in

4147

02:36:18,150 --> 02:36:15,920

california

4148

02:36:20,550 --> 02:36:18,160

and uh you know working with uh you know

4149

02:36:23,030 --> 02:36:20,560

psychotic inmates so i get to see

4150

02:36:24,950 --> 02:36:23,040

uh you know brain malfunction from every

4151

02:36:26,070 --> 02:36:24,960

possible direction

4152

02:36:27,590 --> 02:36:26,080

so uh

4153

02:36:29,429 --> 02:36:27,600

one of the things i joke about i'm kind

4154

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:29,439

of uniquely qualified to determine

4155

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:31,760

whether or not synchronicity is a for

4156

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,439

mental illness because you know that's

4157

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:35,520

my job is to diagnose

4158

02:36:39,349 --> 02:36:37,600

wow good job man

4159

02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:39,359

now as far as we're concerned there are

4160

02:36:45,110 --> 02:36:41,439

lots of places you can find us it's not

4161

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:45,120

just one let me as they say cite the

4162

02:36:50,150 --> 02:36:47,760

ways you can find us on twitter if you

4163

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:50,160

look for the powercast look for the

4164

02:36:54,630 --> 02:36:51,600

power cast

4165

02:36:56,870 --> 02:36:54,640

on twitter we're on facebook we have two

4166

02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:56,880

official power cast fan clubs look for

4167

02:37:01,190 --> 02:36:59,120

the power cast fan club one's a

4168

02:37:03,190 --> 02:37:01,200

community one is a group

4169

02:37:05,910 --> 02:37:03,200

and unless some facebook mafian could

4170

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:05,920

tell us how to put them together if we

4171

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:07,040

kill one

4172

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:09,280

we lose its contents we can't just merge

4173

02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:10,479

them i mean we can merge them

4174

02:37:14,870 --> 02:37:12,640

technically with losing the contents i

4175

02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:14,880

don't want to do that we also have that

4176

02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:16,720

second radio show called after the power

4177

02:37:22,790 --> 02:37:19,840

cast after power cast is

4178

02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:22,800

color commentary a wrap-up show special

4179

02:37:26,790 --> 02:37:24,080

interviews

4180

02:37:28,710 --> 02:37:26,800

and very much the unexpected and you can

4181

02:37:31,349 --> 02:37:28,720

find it if you become a member of the

4182

02:37:32,790 --> 02:37:31,359

power cast plus we also offer the ad

4183

02:37:35,830 --> 02:37:32,800

free version of this show which is how

4184

02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:35,840

it all got started by special request

4185

02:37:39,590 --> 02:37:37,840

we have a power cast video channel we

4186

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:39,600

have our first offering up there more

4187

02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:42,319

will come soon we also have

4188

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:45,040

paracast show transcripts just a few

4189

02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:46,560

special episodes

4190

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:48,960

it takes time to type up transcripts of

4191

02:37:52,870 --> 02:37:51,040

two and three hour shows but we're

4192

02:37:53,990 --> 02:37:52,880

getting there we'll get more as we

4193

02:37:56,550 --> 02:37:54,000

progress

4194

02:37:58,429 --> 02:37:56,560

to explore what the powercast plus is

4195

02:38:01,990 --> 02:37:58,439

all about go to

4196

02:38:04,389 --> 02:38:02,000

plus.theparacast.com that's p l u s

4197

02:38:06,150 --> 02:38:04,399

dot the powercast.com

4198

02:38:09,030 --> 02:38:06,160

and we have low

4199

02:38:11,830 --> 02:38:09,040

month to month annual five year and even

4200

02:38:14,550 --> 02:38:11,840

a lifetime subscription yes for the rest

4201  
02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:14,560  
of our lives or somebody's lives you can

4202  
02:38:18,230 --> 02:38:17,120  
join up with the powercast plus support

4203  
02:38:20,230 --> 02:38:18,240  
the show

4204  
02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:20,240  
and always get the newest things we have

4205  
02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:22,160  
other features in the works we might

4206  
02:38:26,309 --> 02:38:23,920  
even bring in a full-time chat room

4207  
02:38:29,190 --> 02:38:26,319  
we've got the glimmering of that now

4208  
02:38:31,750 --> 02:38:29,200  
plus dot repair

4209  
02:38:34,230 --> 02:38:31,760  
this has been a fascinating journey

4210  
02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:34,240  
into the frontiers of reality with dr

4211  
02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:35,680  
kirby surprised the book of

4212  
02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:38,479  
synchronicity the art of coincidence

4213  
02:38:43,590 --> 02:38:41,600

choice and unlocking your mind

4214

02:38:54,920 --> 02:38:43,600

dr surprise thanks for joining us on the

4215

02:38:54,930 --> 02:38:58,150

[Music]

4216

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:01,030

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4217

02:39:06,870 --> 02:39:03,920

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4218

02:39:08,630 --> 02:39:06,880

presentation of making the impossible

4219

02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:08,640

incorporated